C. PLINII SECVNDI
HISTORIA NATVRALIS

LIBRI XXXVII.

CAII
PLINII SECVNDI
HISTORIAE NATVRALIS
INDICES LOCVPLETISSIMI.

CVRANTE

ANGELO PIHAN DELAFOREST

RHETORICES PROFESSORE EMERITO

TOMVS VNDECIMVS.

AVGVSTAE TAVRINORVM
EX TYPIS IOSEPHI POMBA
ANNO MDCCCXXXIV.

INDEX PRIMVS

SIVE

VERBORVM ET LATINITATIS

IN PLINIVM.

N. B. Primus numerus, seu Romanus librum; secundus, seu Arabicus caput; tertius capitis paragraphum indicat.

VI, 5, 1. — nationes xxv (statuae), XXXVI, 4, 27. — nationes cerae, XXII, 55, 1. — nationum habent cognomen, XV, 11, 1. — nationum vitia peculiaria, XXXVII, 18, 1. — nationibus multis Asachae, VI, 35, 14.

Nativus: nativa chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2. — nativum electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — nativi salis montes, XXXI, 39, 3. — nativi coloris panno, XXXII, 24, 5. — nativi lapides, XXXVI, 35, 1. — nativae oves, VIII, 73, 2.

Nato: natat pinnis octonis, IX, 37, 1. — natant in undis, IX, 50, 1. — natant ipsa latitudine pastinacae, IX, 37, 1. — natant obliqui in caput polypi, IX, 46, 1. — natantes elites, XVII, 6, 2. — equi, IX, 17, 2. — ceu maris animalia, VI, 34, 7. — natantes summa aqua, IX, 6, 1. — natando luxata corpora facile in artus redeunt, XXXI, 37, 1. — In natando aqua frigidior sentitur, XXXI, 23, 2.

Natrix herba, XXVII, 83, 1.

Natura artifex, II, 66, 1. — natura omnium artifex, II, 1, 2. — natura per omne diffusa, II, 95, 3. — illa domina rerum omnium, XXI, 45, 3. — ingeniosa, VII, 2, 25. — opifex, XXXI, 1, 1. — parens illa ac divina rerum artifex, XXII, 56, 1. — parens rerum omnium, XXVII, 120, 1; XXIX, 17, 2. — sacra parens rerum omnium, XXIV, 1, 1. — parens rerum omnium et magistra, XXVII, 2, 4. — omnium parens et genuisse haec et ostendisse, XXVII, 1, 1. — an parens, an noverca homini, VII, 1, 1. — semper pariens, IX, 1, 2. — provida, XV, 3, 1. — natura providens, XI, 77, 1. — in hoc quoque providens, XVI, 46, 1. — saeva, VII, 1, 1. — natura ademit, etc. XI, 82, 1. — adiute ingenio hominum, XXXII, 1, 1. — in his protinus aperuit vinum, XXIII, 57, 2. — applicavit, inseruit, ingeneravit, etc. XI, 1, 3. — circumdedit pectus vitalibus, XI, 82, 1. — clausit hoc pomum, etc. XV, 24, 3. — composuit oculos, XI, 54, 5. — cereri concessit, XV, 3, 2. — dedit tot remedia, XXIX, 8, 8. — hoc dederat alia de causa, XI, 56, 1. — docuit inserere semine, XVII, 22, 1. — pleraque ex his docuit, XVII, 10, 1. — docuit propagines, XVII, 21, 1. — ipsa docuit, XVII, 10, 1. — illud fabricata est, XXII, 50, 1. — generavit animalia innocua foecunda, VIII, 81, 3. — arbores genuit, XVI, 21, 1. — genuit rubos, XXIV, 73, 1. — gignit flores, XXI, 1, 2. — videtur cuncta alia genuisse hominis causa, VII, 1, 1. — leges statuit labori animalium, XVIII, 49, 3. — mersit profundo, XXXII, 53, 2. — aliud monstravit, XVII, 13, 1. — montes sibi fecerat, XXXVI, 1, 1. — negavit eis cibum, X, 4, 2. — nihil portionibus parit, XVII, 35, 19. — non esse nos indociles voluit XVII, 3, 7. — natura haec rerum est, VII, 5, 2. — natura rerum tanta est, XI, 4, 2. — natura rerum nusqnam magis tota est, quam in minimis, XI, 1, 4. — natura rerum an largius male, quam remedia genuerit, VIII, 35, 2. — natura rerum animalibus dedit, etc. VIII, 42, 1. — natura rerum insules fecit, II, 90, 1. — natura rerum mihi persuasit, nihil incredibile existimere de ea, XI, 2, 2. — natura adeo sequax est, XI, 45, 1. — sibi spectaculum et paria componens, VIII, 12, 2. — hoc ai tribuit, XVIII, 21, 1. — ex omnibus bonis, quae homini tribuit natura, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5. — natura voluit, etc. — XI, 115, 1. — natura atque luxuria depugnant, XXI, 22, 2. — natura atque tellus implesse poterant miraculum sui, XXII, 1, 1. — na-

tura circa hoc benigna, VIII, 81, 3. — natura summa, XXXII, 1; 1. — natura rerum agitur in planum, XXXVI, 1, 2. — natura acescens, XI, 41, 2. — natura aceti frigidissima, II, 49, 2. — natura aeternior non est ulli ligno, XIV, 2, 1. — natura animalium indicata est, IX, 1, 1. — natura animantium, VII, 1, 1. — natura arborum mira, XII, 20, 1. — natura haec arboris, XIII, 32, 2. — natura auri fulva, XXXIV, 3, 4. — natura bituminum sequax et lenta, VII, 13, 3. — natura bulborum, XIX, 30, 1. — natura propria caeparum XIX, 32, 2. — natura cantharidum, XXIII, 18, 1. — natura paene cerasorum, XVI, 53, 2. — natura cerealium in medendo, XXIII, 1, 1. — natura cervarum, XI, 45, 5. — natura chamaeleonum, XI, 31, 1. — natura cucurbitarum, sublimitatis avida, XIX, 24, 1. — natura ea est, ut, XXVII, 2, 2. — natura eadem est ederis, XVII, 21, 1. — natura ederae proditur mira, XVI, 63, 2. — natura omnium ederae generum in medicina anceps, XXIV, 47, 1. — natura adeo excalfactoria, XXVI, 71, 2. — natura cypri excalfacit, XXIII, 46, 1. — natura ficis excalfaciendi, XXIII, 63, 4. — natura radicis excalfactoria, XXV, 95, 2. — natura ferularum, XX, 98, 2. — natura his frondis carnosae, IX, 68, 1. — natura frugum, XVIII, 9, 1. — natura est utraque quorumdam generi, XV, 31, 2. — natura haec est, ut, XVI, 93, 2. — non eadem haematitae natura, XXXVI, 25, 4. — natura Hammoniaci, XXIV, 14, 1. — natura in homine imperfecta, II, 5, 10. — natura hominum, XII, 5, 3. — natura hyaenae monstrifica XXVIII, 27, 1. — natura vini (hyoscyamo), XXV, 17, 2. — natura eius incomperta, XXXIV, 38, 1. — natura eorum, quae insecta dicuntur, X, 87, 2. — natura lactis ficulni, XXIII, 63, 1. — natura lanae, XIII, 28, 1. — natura lapidum, XXXVI, 1, 1. — natura mira candido lapidi, etc. XXXVI, 45, 3. — natura est, quae lino, XXXIII, 26, 2. — natura loci poscit, XII, 32, 1. — natura loci tenuioris, XVI, 56, 2. — natura locorum plurimum pollet, XVII, 30, 5. — natura his lucere in tenebris, IX, 87, 1. — natura his medica est, XIX, 24, 4. — natura ei molliendi, XXVI, 30, 1. — natura morborum, quae serpit in facie, XXVIII, 28, 2. — natura mororum mirabili, XXIII, 70, 1. — natura mortalium, II, 9, 2. — natura mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — natura murium non spernenda, XXIX, 15, 1. — quae natura multis, VIII, 53, 1. — natura tota myacum in hoc loco dicetur, XXXII, 31, 2. — natura nasturtii caustica, XX, 50, 3. — natura eadem Nigri fl. quae Nilo, V, 8, 2. — natura eadem ocimo, XIX, 45, 2. — natura eadem oleastri, XXIII, 38, 1. — natura oleo est, etc. XV, 5, 1. — natura palmarum nunc dicetur, XIII, 6, 1. — natura papyri. XIII, 21, 1. — natura picis excalfacit, XXIV, 23, 1. — natura pruinae perniciosior, XVII, 37, 5. — natura pulegii in carnariis reflorescens, XIX, 47, 1. — natura eadem uni puteo, II, 100, 2. — uatura quarum patitur, XVII, 39, 2. — natura refrigerandi cretae est, XXXV, 57, 2. — natura refrigeratrix lactucis, XIX, 38, 3. — natura resinae in medendo, XXIV, 22, 2. — natura remediorum, XXIX, 1, 1. — natura ad remedia pertinens, XXIII, 29, 1. — natura ipsa rerum, II, 1, 1. — natura respuebat, XVIII, 49, 6. — natura rutae fervans, XX, 51, 10. — natura salis, XXII, 50, 2. — natura sanguisugarum, XXXII, 42, 3. —

voluit, XVIII, 60, 3. — naturae placuerat, XXIV, 4, 5. — naturae placuit, VII, 2, 10. — naturae nihil placuit esse sine pari, VIII, 33, 1. — naturae facile est pingera, XXI, 1, 1. — naturae imperari, II, 54, 2. — naturam esse, quod Deum vocamus, II, 5, 11. — naturam in his esse apparet, XXII, 49, 5. — naturam omnem assequi non possumus, XVII, 26, 3.—naturam rerum calumniari, XVIII, 68, 8. —naturam decebat, etc. XVIII, 68, 2. — naturam ipsam imitandam esse, XXXIV, 19, 12. — naturam id occultasse, XXI, 31, 1. — naturam rerum pernoscere, XXII, 50, 4. — naturam provocare didicit homo, XXXIII, 2, 1. — naturam ipsam pictura provocavit, XXXV, 36, 31. — naturam vicisse luxuria gaudens, XXI, 22, 1.—naturam quid sibi voluisse arbitremur, XXI, 45, 2.— naturam aceti habet, XXIII, 63, 1. — — naturam acore fermentari, XVIII, 26, 2. — naturam amnleti obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — naturam asperam mitigat, II, 106, 14. — naturam fecisse consuetudine, VII, 18, 2. — contra naturam est, VII, 6, 1. — naturam eamdem aut similem habent, etc. XXXVII, 20, 1. — naturam habet excalfactoriam, XXIII, 80, 1. — naturam fecit fortuna in pictura, XXXV, 36, 39. — naturam lanesm, XIX, 10, 1. —naturam eamdem esse medullae, ete. XI, 67, 1.—naturam permutant cum situ, II, 48, 3. — redit ad naturam suam, XXXI, 40, 1. — naturam refrigerandi tantam esse, XXXVI, 42, 2. — naturam suam exercent sidera, II, 39, 2. — naturam sinapis habet adarca, XX 88, 1. — naturam speculi habet, XXXVII, 60, 2. — naturam suam exercent sidera, II, 39, 2. — naturam speculi habet, XXXVII, 60, 2. — naturam spissandi cohibendique habet Idaea herba, XXVII, 69, 1.—naturam terrae in se globari, XIX, 11, 2 — natura Veneris cuncta generatur, II, 6, 9. — natura commeante, II, 38, 3.—non in eadem natura meare videantur, X, 54, 3 —natura contenta uno ejus hoste, VIII, 38, 1.—natura duce, X, 76, 2.—natura ipsa rerum faciente medicinam, XXVI, 6, 2.— natura gestiente accipere semina, XVI, 39, 1.— a natura rerum nihil gigni sine aliqua occultiore causa, XXII, 1, 1.— natura multis modis mirisque memorabili, XVI, 58, 1. — natura prorsus mirabili, XXXI, 1, 2.— natura ita moderante, X, 79, 1. — natura modulante, II, 55, 1.— natura monstrante in caelo, etc. X, 12, 1. — natura mutante quaedam ex aliis in alia, XI, 23, 1. — natura id fieri nolente, XIX, 1, 5. — natura pensante, IV, 10, 2.— natura repugnante, II, 65, 2.—natura ipsa se vincente, XXXII, 1, 1. —natura ita volente, IX, 6, 2. — natura sermo, non de Italia est, XXI, 28, 1. — in rerum natura, II, 65, 3. — natura omnis memorabili, XVII, 41, 1. — natura desinente, XXXII, 42, 1. — ut in natura aquatilium diximus, XXXII, 21, 1.—diximus in natura boum, XXXVIII, 77, 2.—natura tarde crescunt quaedam, XVII, 20, 1.— natura evanit, XXXV, 12, 1.— natura fastidiendum animal, XXIX, 17, 1. — natura fossili, XXXVI, 45, 2. — in sua natura dicentur glandes, XV, 26, 1. — natura mirabili intestinum, XXX, 20, 3. — natura dirus lacus, V, 15, 2.—natura locorum hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 1. — natura locorum hoc variatur, XVII, 19, 1. — natura maxime mirabili, XV, 22, 1. — natura mollis, XXXIV, 29, 1. — natura utroque oculo hebeta, IX, 20, 1. — natura oleosum, XXVIII, 35, 2. — natura pinguissimum, XXXIII, 27,

2.—natura plumbi frigidiore, XXXIV, 50, 1. — natura similia, XVI, 83, 1. —natura strangulanta sonitum, II, 43, 2. — natura vadoso mari, III, 30, 2. — natura vehemens, XVII, 1, 3.—natura vivax radix, XVI, 65, 1.— naturae animalium, XII, 1, 1. — naturae arborum insociabiles, XVII, 30, 8.—naturae rerum omnium, XXVIII, 1, 1.—naturae tractantur piscium, IX, 16, 1. — naturae volucrum, IX, 88, 2. — naturas animalium, XXVIII, 1, 2.—naturas colorum indicare, XXXV, 11, 1.—naturas hominum monstrificas, XXVIII, 6, 1. naturas locorum aestimantibus, XVIII, 69, 10.— naturas rerum manifestas indicare, XI, 2, 4.— in naturis aquatilium marinorum, XXXI, 47, 1.

Natura (pro genitali), XX, 23, 6. — natura ranae arundine transfixa, XXXII, 18, 2. — naturae suum aceto asperso, X, 83, 10. — naturam fricandam urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — naturae vitulorum ex his factum glutinum, XXVIII, 48, 3.

Naturalis causarum transitus, XV, 21, 1.—naturalis chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 1.— naturalis infoecunditas, XI, 16, 3. — naturalis inventio auri, XXXIII, 19, 4. — naturalis nobilitas, XXXIV, 2, 2. — naturalis vindemia, XII, 32, 1. — naturale arieti, VIII, 72, 2.—naturale est avida esurire, XVII, 3, 2. — naturale odium, VIII, 26, 2. — naturale plerisque, XI, 54, 3. — naturalem patrem, XXXVI, 4, 21. — naturalem vim eam, VII, 2, 7.— naturali potentia, X, 52, 6. — naturali sale, X, 93, 1. — naturali saxo elaborata, XXXVI, 17, 4. — naturali vi gignitur, XVI, 60, 3.— naturali utilitate, XXXVI, 13, 2.—naturalis differentiae salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — naturales germinationes, XVI, 41, 2, — naturales mortes, VII, 54, 1. — naturales motus, II, 13, 4.— naturales non esse potus calidos, XXVIII, 14, 3. — naturales illas arenas, XXXIII, 40, 2. — naturalibus trahuntur argumentis, XVIII, 66, 4.

Naturaliter mixta bitumini pix, XXIV, 25, 1. — naturaliter calvent, XI, 47, 1.

Natus amnis juxta Heliopolin, V, 18, 2. — natus saevitiae superbiaeque, VII, 31, 1. — natus singularis, XXVIII, 42, 4. — natus unde error, XXXIII, 38, 1. — nata hinc inoculatio, XVII, 23, 1. — nata insula, IV, 23, 4. — nata est luxuria, XXXIII, 53, 2.— nata medicamini scilla, XIX, 30, 1. — nata Susis cicuta, XXXV, 95, 3. — natum unde arbitror, ut, XXV, 5, 2.— inde natum, ut, XVI, 4, 2. — nati in latere, XVII, 35, 33. — nata asperis et silvastribus, XXI, 29, 1.— nata inde cognomina, XIX, 19, 9. — nata ex meritis, II, 5, 5. — natos alit terra, II, 63, 1.

Naufragia docuare, XIII, 30, 3.— Hispaniensia, II, 67, 3.—Sicula, VII, 46, 1. — naufragiis insidiosa insula, III, 11, 2.

Naufragi, IX, 48, 3 ; XVI, 1, 3.— naufragorum corporibus pasti pisces, XII, 2, 2. — naufragis haec deprehensa, XIII, 49, 1.

Naumachiario ponte, XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76, 4.

Nauplium condi in concha, IX, 49, 1.

Nausea et redundatio stomachi, XXXII, 3, 1.— nausea verna, VIII, 41, 4. — nauseam faciunt eruditates, XXVI, 69, 2. — nauseam restinguere, VIII, 41, 4. —nauseam sedat hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1. — nauseam maris arcet absinthium, XXI, 28, 5. —non sine nausea, XXIII, 50, 1.— liberat a nausea semen malvae, XX, 84, 2, — nauseas sistit cuminum silvestre, XX, 57, 3. — inhibet pule-

excalfacit et mollit oleum amaracinum, XXI, 93, 1. — foveri foliis salicis utilissimum, XXIV, 37, 2. — mire iuvari aqua brassicae decoctae, XX, 33, 3. — abscissos solidari vermibus, XXX, 39, 3. — ad nervos laxandos oleum ex lauro Delphica utile est, XXIII, 80, 5. — nervos incisos sanat chrysolachanum, XXVII, 43, 1. — cochleae, XXX, 39, 4. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 24, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — nervos intendit orchis, XXVI, 62, 2. — remittit, XXVI, 62, 2. — nervos praecisos glutinare, XXV, 19, 2. — glutinat emplastrum e bitumine, XXXV, 51, 1. — callum purpurarum, XXXII, 41, 1. — nervos boum abscissos solidari herba teoui,etc. XXIV, 95, 1. — nervos expressit, XXXIV, 19, 10. — nervis commoveri, II, 41, 1.

Nervus in sisere, XIX, 28, 1. — nervus thyrsi cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — nervi foliorum, XVI, 36, 1. — nervis cervinis, XXX, 27, 1. — nervos in arcu, XXVI, 30, 1.

Nescio: nescit hospitari translata castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — nesciere medici, quantum, etc. XXIII, 27, 3. — nescissent eligere locum, V, 43, 2. — nescire sui mensuram, II, 1, 3.

Neutra manu, neutro pede, VII, 29, 4.

Neve, XXIX, 38, 11. — neve, neve, XVI, 75, 1; XVII, 3, 8. — neve cui, X, 51, 2. — neve tenuiores, XVII, 28, 1.

Nevrada appellavere, XXI, 105, 3; XXV, 76, 1; XXVII, 97, 1.

Nevroides, XX, 28, 1.

Nevrospaston, XXIV, 74, 1.

Nex: necis Clodianae tumultu, XXXIV, 39, 2. — vitae nostrae necisque imperator, XXIX, 5, 5. — necem non affert arboribus debilitas, XVII, 37, 9. — necem si timeat, XXX, 47, 4. — necem Magni aversanta Nilo, V, 10, 9. — in necem eius compulerunt, IX, 8, 4. — nece conscita, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Nexa causis caelestibus, II, 80, 1. — nexis inter se radicibus, XIX, 42, 4.

Nexus spirabilis, XI, 2, 4. — nexus diversitatis, II, 4, 1. — nexu ex uno dependentes folliculi, XXXII, 13, 2. — nexu multiplici, X, 5, 2. — nexu nodi praestringunt, VIII, 11, 1. — nexu solido ligat, XVI, 69, 1. — nexus draconum mirabiles, XXXVI, 4, 24. — nexus vitilium, XIII, 7, 2. — nexus membrorum, VII, 1, 3. — ad nexus, XXII, 56, 1.

Ni (pro nisi), XXI, 107, 1. — ni cogeret, XVI, 1, 2. — ni cogitemus, VII, 2, 1. — ni detrahant, XV, 25, 1. — ni durius paulo, XXIII, 45, 1. — ni fefellerit, X, 11, 2. — ni id fiat, XIX, 45, 2. — ni inferret, XXIV, 11, 1. — ni ita fecissent, XIX, 15, 4. — ni ita fiat, XIII, 9, 6. ni maiora haberet folia, XXIV, 105, 1. — ni minor esset, XXXIII, 53, 4. — ni perdidisset illa, VII, 29, 3. — ni praecedat, XXXVI, 67, 3. — ni qui, XXXII, 10, 1. — ni subveniatur, XI, 20, 1. — ni verius credi oporteret, XXXVII, 6, 3.

Nicolai (balani), XIII, 9, 4.

Nicophoros smilax, XXIV, 49, 1.

Nictantur alites, XI, 57, 1. — nictari non cessent, XI, 54, 3.

Nictatio: sine ulla nictatione, XI, 57, 1. — nictationes quibus non sint, XI, 57, 1.

Nidifico: nidificat ex alga phycis, IX, 42, 1. — nidificat in aquis, XXXII, 54, 2. — nidificat cinnami surculis, X, 50, 2. — nidificat in specu, X, 51, 1. — nidificant luto in cacuminibus arborum turdi, X, 74, 4. — nidificant in petris, X, IV, 1; X, 48, 1. — in sco-

tim, XXXIV, 26, 3. — nigrescit vas contactu multipedarum, XXX, 16, 1. — nigrescit vetustate, XVI, 79, 4; XXIV, 78, 1. — nigrescunt contacta felle, XI, 75, 1. — nigrescunt dentes, XXIX, 34, 4. — nigrescunt grues senectute, X, 43, 1. — nigrescunt siccae radices, XXVII, 3, 1. — nigrescunt rostra, VIII, 50, 1. — nigrescunt supercilia, XXVIII, 46, 3. — nigrescat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — nigrescere cogit olivam, XV, 3, 3. — nigrescere incipiente bacca, XV, 2, 2. — nigrescere incipiens semen caeparum, XIX, 32, 5. — nigrescens luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — nigrescens terra, XVII, 3, 10. — nigrescens pinguiter, XXXIV, 30, 1. — nigrescente acino, XVII, 35, 20. — nigrescente cute, XXVI, 5, 1. — nigrescente materia, XVI, 74, 1. — nigrescentes dentes XXXI, 46, 10. — nigrescentes mensae, XVI, 27, 1. — nigrescentibus glebis, XXIV, 77, 2.

Nigricans capite carbunculus, XXVI, 4, 2. — nigricans cicutae caulis, XXV, 95, 1. — nigricans color, XVI, 76, 7. — nigricans colore, X, 3, 1. — nigricans aspectu color, IX, 62, 3. — nigricans durum genus ophitae, XXXVI, 11, 2. — nigricans thymum, XXI, 31, 1. — totus, XI, 79, 3. — nigricantis caulis, XXV, 29, 1. — nigricantes massae, XXXVI, 66, 2.

Nigritia absoluta, X, 29, 1. — nigritia nimia, IX, 62, 3. — nigritia si fuerit in media luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — nigritiam operit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — nigritiam capilli affert corvi ovum, XXIX, 34, 4. — custodit ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — dat polemonia, XXVI, 93, 1. — nigritiam bobus et pecori facere Sybarim, XXXI, 9, 1. — nigritia incipiente, XV, 3, 3. — nigritia nihil differens materies, XIII, 17, 1. — nigritia tristi, XVIII, 40, 1.

Nigritudo in rostro, X, 52, 4.

Nihil a thure differens, XIX, 62, 1. — nihil aeque, XVI, 24, 2. — nihil eorum, XXXI, 32, 3. — nihil ibi malleolis, XVII, 35, 40. — nihil nimium cupere, VII, 32, 1. — nihil non, VII, 24, 2. — nihil non effici posse, XXV, 5, 5 — nihil non gignitur in mari, IX, 71, 1. — nihilque aliud, XIX, 33, 1. — nihilque est, XVII, 35, 46. — nihil se attollentia folia, XXIV, 83, 1.

Nihilo addito, XXX, 15, 1.

Nihilominus, X, 50, 2. — nihilominus tamen, XVII, 26, 1.

Nil a caeteris differente, VII, 10, 1.

Nilios gemma, XXXVII, 35, 1.

Nimborum argumento, XVIII, 66, 2. — nimbos efflant balaenae, IX, 6, 1.

Nimbosa aestate, II, 51, 2; XXXI, 28, 4. — nimbosa urbe, XXX, 8, 2.

Nimirum, III, 6, 4. — nimirum alii, etc. XIV, 1, 3. — nimirum haec est natura rerum, VIII, 5, 2. — nimirum et hic labor est, XXXIII, 21, 8. — nimirum et has indicare conveniat, XXII, 57, 1. — nimirum in ea quoque re, etc. XXXIV, 14, 1. — nimirum ista omisere, XXXVI, 3, 1. — nimirum sic habitarunt illi, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — sed publicis nimirum voluptatibus indulgentes, XXXVI, 2, 1.

Nimis ne superbiat, IX, 59, 1.

Nimius ardor, II, 6, 5; II, 51, 1. — nimius succus nocet, XVII, 24, 9. — nimius vapor, XVII, 16, 6. — nimia ars videbatur, XXXV, 36, 39. — nimia densitas, XVIII, 54, 2. — felicitas, XXXVII, 2, 1. — fertilitas, XVII, 37, 6. — proceritas, XVII, 21, 1. — nimiam vim ardoris, XXIII, 13, 2. — nimiam diligentiam nocere, XXXV, 36, 18. — nimiam pinguitudinem, XXIII, 41, 1. — nimio alimento, II, 6, 2. — nimio ardore fla-

grent, XXXVII, 42, 1. — nimio proventu, XVIII, 74, 9. — nimio sole laedantur, XX, 34, 1. — nimio studio, XXVIII, 29, 6. — nimia dulcedina, XXXV, 36, 38. — levitate, XXXIV, 22, 2. — purgatione, XXV, 23, 2. — ubertate, XVI, 41, 1. — nimia profluvia, XXVI, 90, 4. — nimios ardores febris, XXXI, 47, 4. — sudores, XXXI, 46, 9. — vomitus, XXV, 23, 1. — nimio validius semen, XXIV, 67, 1. — nimium auri fuit, XXIV, 23, 1. — nimium ne constringas, XVII, 35, 34. — pervenerint ad nimium, XXVI, 9, 3. — quod nimium, perniciosissimum, XI, 119, 1.

Nisi fallor, XV, 15, 1; XXXV, 34, 2. — nisi quod, XIX, 45, 2. — nisi quod achates, XXXVII, 65, 2. — nisi quod infringitur, XXVII, 113, 1. — nisi si, XVII, 35, 14. — nisi si quis, XIV, 21, 1.

Nisi et vulpes dissident, X, 95, 2.

Nisus erumpentis adiuvare, XXXII, 5, 1. — nisu exhortari, VIII, 69, 5. — nisu ignium, II, 80, 2. — nisu pari, II, 4, 2. — nisu propiore, II, 99, 4. — nisu vehementi, XI, 79, 3..

Nitelina salis, XVI, 69, 1.

Nitelis similis quies ac gliribus, VIII, 82, 4.

Niteo: nitet in venabulis cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — nitet femina, XXXIII, 33, 1. — nitat mollius, XXVII, 22, 2. — nitent campi noctu, II, 110, 3. — nitent colore viridi, XIV, 3, 5. — nitent crassius semine gemmae, XXXVII, 31, 2. — nitent omnia nobilibus oppidis, III, 7, 3. — nitent procerae arbores, XVII, 3, 2. — in bona regione bene nitent, XVIII, 6, 2. — nitent colore nigro, XXII, 30, 2. — niteat, II, 63, 5. — quo pacto niteant, XVIII, 6, 2. — nitere longius smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 2. — nitere conveniet, XVII, 24, 5. — nitentis spumae, XXXIII, 33, 1.

Nitesco: nitescit rastris, XII, 54, 2. — nitescit si santerna, XXXIII, 29, 1. — nitescunt arenae, XXXVI, 65, 1. — nitescunt gemmae mellis decoctu, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nitescere carbunculos, XXXVII, 26, 1. — nitescens post vomerem terra, XVII, 3, 10. — nitescente luna nova, VIII, 4, 2.

Nitidus coccyx, X, 11, 3. — nitidus vernat anguis, VIII, 41, 3. — nitida aloe, XXVII, 5, 2. — nitidum specie, XXVI, 38, 1. — nitidius sativum, XXI, 47, 1. — nitidioris vitae instrumenta, XIII, 30, 4. — nitidissima pars, XVII, 26, 1. — nitidissimi grani, XVIII, 11, 1. — nitidissima in parte, XVII, 24, 1.

Nitor: nituntur cortice, XVII, 25, 4. — nituntur in interiora, II, 65, 6. — nituntur in vaporem solis, II, 44, 5. — nituntur minus, XVII, 24, 6. — niti contra, II, 38, 3. — niti postea gravidas, IX, 54, 2. — niti tractu longiore, II, 42, 1. — nitente exire, II, 81, 3. — nitentibus contra, VII, 19, 2.

Nitor brevis, XXXVII, 37, 3. — nitor cocci, XXXIII, 40, 3. — nitor quidam vini ac croci, XXXVII, 46, 1. — nitor desinens, XXXVII, 76, 1. — nitor a lacte, XXII, 44, 1. — nitor eboris, VII, 13, 2. — nitor enodis arborum, V, 1, 14. — nitor ille, qui quaeritur, IX, 62, 3. — nitor marmorum, XII, 5, 1. — nitor materiae, XVI, 69, 2. — nitor roseus, XXXVII, 40, 3. — nitor siccus, XII, 19, 2. — nitor speculi, XI, 64, 1. — nitor suus decet tetraonas, X, 29, 1. — nitor est tantus, ut imagines reddant, XXXVII, 56, 5 — nitor verius, quam splendor, XXXVII, 8, 1. — nitoris consuetudine, XXXIV, 20, 3. — nitoris nigerrimi, XXXVII, 69, 1. — nitoris praecipui oppidum, IV, 26, 7. — nitorem aeris, XXXIV, 40, 1. — ni-

torem argenti habet, XXXVII, 54, 5. — nitorem argento reddens, XXXV, 58, 1. — nitorem commendat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — nitorem corpori fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — nitorem cutis facit sal, XXXI, 41, 1.—nitorem indueit enti, XXIV, 33, 1.— nitorem recipere, XXVIII, 23, 5. — nitorem reddit crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 2. — nitore argenteo fulgens, XXXVII, 54, 7. — nitore multum rex apum differt a vulgo, XI, 3, 4. — nitore peculiari, III, 3, 4. — nitore puro splendens luna al fulsit, XVIII, 79, 1. — nitore sanitas aestimatur, XI, 20, 1.— nitore quodam exhilarat, XXXV, 57, 4. — nitore quodam gladii, II, 22, 2.— nitore spectabili, XXXIV, 32, 2. — sine ullo nitore, XXXVI, 12, 2.

Nitrariae Aegypti, XXXI, 46, 6.— nitrariis Nilum infundunt, XXXI; 46, 4.

Nitrosus einis roboris, XVI, 11, 2. — nitrosus lacus, XXXI, 46, 2. — pisces alit, II, 106, 4.—nitroso loco, XX, 78, 1. — nitrosa aqua utilis, etc. XXXI, 32, 1. — nitrosa terra, XIII, 6, 1. — nitrosae aquae, XXIV, 1, 3; XXXI, 46, 2 et 5. — nitrosas aquas utiles faciunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — nitrosis fontibus, XII, 30, 2.

Nitrum viti inimicum, XVII, 37, 18. — nitrum nebulis exhalans lacus, VI, 31, 1.—nitrum in coquendo viriditatem custodit, XIX, 41, 7.—nitri natura et usus in medicina, XXXI, 46, 1. — nitri similes boleti, XXII, 46, 2. — nitro composita gemma, XXXVII, 60, 2. — nitro perfundi fabam, XVIII, 45, 1. — nitro trito, XIX, 41, 6.— nitro addito, XXI, 49, 2. — nitro fricant, XXXIII, 35, 5. — nitro sparguntur raphani, XIX, 26, 5.

Nivalis, II, 50, 1.—nivalis Aetna, II, 110, 1. — nivales venti, II, 48, 1. — nivalibus locis, XXVI, 29, 1.

Nivosus mons, VI, 21, 9.

Nix algeat, XIX, 19, 6.— nix alit omnia quae non inundat, XVII, 2, 4. — nix aquarum caelestium spuma, XVII, 2, 4. — nix ipsa vetustate rubescit, XI, 41, 2. — nix prima ceciderit, XVIII, 35, 1.— nix pro cibatu leporibus, VIII, 81, 1.—nivis assiduo casu, IV, 26, 10. — nivis iniuriam expavescit, XIII, 47, 4.— nivis vitia, XXXI, 23, 2 — nivem gigni humore mollius coacto, II, 61, 1. — nivem subtilissimum eius elementi videri miror, XXXI, 21, 2.—nive candidus mons, VI, 19, 2. — a perpetua Nivaria nomen accepit, VI, 37, 3.—nive iacente, II, 50, 1.—nive liquescente, VIII, 81, 1.—nive ambustis, XXVIII, 37, 2.— nive praeustis membris, III, 24, 2.—hulcera facta a nive, XXVII, 91, 4. — nive multa obrutum, X, 28, 1. — obrutis ostreis, XXXII, 21, 5. — obrutis vasis, XXIX, 13, 1. — culices in nive, XI, 41, 2. — et vermiculi, XI, 41, 2.—nives unde nunquam absunt, XVI, 60, 3. — nives cadere per hiemem, II, 61, 1. — nives in alto mari non cadere, II, 106, 15.—nives hibernae rigeut, XXXVII, 9, 1. — nives si iaceant, XVII, 41, 1.—nives liquorem sensim praebent, XVII, 2, 4. — nives terras detinent, XVIII, 12, 5. — nives in summitate iaspidis, XXXVII, 37, 4.—nives praeferunt imbribus, etc. XXXI, 21, 1.— nives diutinas sedere, XVII, 2, 4. — coactus humor in nives, II, 39, 1. — nives potant, XIX, 19, 5. — dimissam vitro in nives aquam refrigerare, XXXI, 23, 2. — nivibus adusta, XXVIII, 23, 1. — nivibus altis montem operiri, V, 1, 14. — nivibus liquatis auctus amnis, III, 20, 3. —

insaluberrimos potus ex nivibus, XXXI, 21, 2.

Nixus mas non una radice, XXVII, 60, 1. — nixa fibris, XIX, 11, 1.

No: nant pisces, VII, 1, 4.—nare non possunt elephanti, VIII, 10, 1. — nantes in contrarium, IX, 74, 3. — nandi voluptas si quem invitat, IX, 67, 3.

Nobilis campus, XVII, 3, 3.—nobilis Diomedis delubro insula, X, 61, 2. — nobilis doctrinis maximis, X, 2, 1. — nobilis ipse doctore nullo, XXXIV, 19, 3.—nobilis fons, XVIII, 51, 2.—nobilis marmore insula, IV, 22, 4.— nobilis monte Casio Arabia, V, 12, 1.—nobilis in officinis Sidon, XXXVI, 66, 2. — nobilis palmetis regio, VI, 31, 5. — nobilis Paralus, XXXV, 36, 37.—nobilis pictura nulla est, XXXV, 32, 1. — nobilis inter saxatiles piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. — nobilis capaci portu Aulis, IV, 12, 2. — nobilis utilitatibus numerosis radix, XXIII, 16, 2.— nobilis scientia geometrica, II, 112, 10. — nobilis ille Splanchnoptes, XXII, 20, 1. — nobilis temulentia, III, 9, 7. — nobilis victoria, X, 24, 3. — nobilis vicus religione Aegypti, V, 6, 1.—nobilis unguento Telos, IV, 23, 3.— nobilis situ urbs, V, 21, 3. — nobilis Utica morte Catonis, V, 3, 1. — nobile emporium, VI, 23, 5. — nobile conchylio et pisce mare, III, 9, 8. — nobile medicamentum, XXIV, 79, 1. — nobile illud nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3.— nobile oppidum Euphratis transitu, V, 21, 1.—nobile fide oppidum, III, 4, 3. — nobile portu oppidum, III, 8, 1. — nobile signum, XXXVI, 4, 12. — nobile templum Apollinis, IV, 2, 1.—nobile ad multa fel vituli marini, XI, 75, 2.—nobile volumen, III, 53, 2. — nobilem faciebant honorem, XXII, 7, 1. — nobilem in hoc genere picturae, XXXV, 40, 1. — nobilem Achillem fecit Silanion, XXXIV, 19, 32.—nobilem Hesionam pinxit, XXXV, 37, 2. — nobilem Satyrum, XXXIV, 19, 20.—nobilem statuam fecit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — nobilem vappam, XIV, 8, 4.—nobili quondam arte, XXXV, 1, 2.—domo, VII, 49, 5.—exemplo, XIV, 6, 3. — medicamento, XX, 76, 3. — portu, III, 20, 6.—sepulcro, XXXIV, 6, 2. — victoria, II, 72, 1.—nobiles clade Romana Cannenses, III, 16, 6. — Capreae arce Tiberii, III, 12, 3.—clade Crassi Carrhae, V, 21, 1. — nobiles fictores, XXXIV, 3, 3. — nobiles herbae, XXIV, 88, 1.—nobiles amoenitate lacus, III, 17, 3.—nobiles palmae, XIII, 33, 1.—picturae, XXXV, 36, 16. — pueri, IX, 41, 2.—Seres lanicio silvarum, VI, 20, 2.—nobiles pictura Ludii, XXXV, 37, 5. — nobilia antidota, XXVIII, 30, 1.—astra, II, 28, 1. — flumina, VI, 19, 2. — oppida, III, 7, 3. — pigmenta, IX, 65, 3. — sidera, XI, 14, 4; XVIII, 64, 1. — pecori vellera, III, 6, 3.— vina, XVII, 35, 37. — genera vini, XIV, 13, 1.—unguenta, XIII, 2, 8.— nobilium in toto orbe operum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — nobiles viros haec ars nobiliores eas fecit, XXXIV, 19, 24. — nobiles eas fecit, X, 38, 1.—nobiles feminas, XXXIV, 19, 36. — nobiles Bacchas, XXXV, 36, 11. — nobilibus gemmis, XXXVII, 74. 2. — vinum non ex nobilibus, XIV, 8, 10.— nobilior corona, XXII, 4, 1. — nobilior significatio animi, VIII, 19, 3.— nobilius ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — nobiliorem omni opere, XXXV, 36, 21. — nobilissimus piscium, IX, 27, 1. — nobilissima colocasia, XXI, 51, 1. — nobilissima colonia, III, 18, 2.— nobilissima insula, V, 36, 3. — nobilissima e prostitutis, X, 83, 1. —

nobilissima est scilla, XIX, 30, 1. — nobilissima societas, VII, 33, 1. — nobilissimi odoris utraque, XXI, 19, 1. — nobilissimae stirpis, VII, 54, 7. — nobilissimo oraculo, II, 95, 3. — nobilissimi montes, IV, 15, 2.—nobilissimi pictores, XXXIV, 19, 35.— nobilissimi smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 1. — nobilissimae earum insulae, IV, 27, 7.—nobilissimae picturae, XXXV. 36, 10. — nobilissima quae sint, XXXV, 36, 27. — nobilissima Asiae tubera, XIX, 13, 1. — nobilissima vina, XIV, 27, 3. — nobilissimarum gentium Crassus et Domitius, XVII, 1, 2.

Nobilitas Philippi, Hortensii, IX, 80, 1. — nobilitas sequuta est eius exemplum, IX, 80, 1. — nobilitas in aere naturalis, XXXIV, 2, 2. — nobilitas caryotarum, XIII, 19, 4. — cocblearum, IX, 82, 1.—columbarum, X, 53, 1. — nobilitas prima croco Cilicio, XXI, 17, 1. — nobilitas locorum, III, 6, 3. — nobilitas longinquitate facta, X, 67, 1. — nobilitas minor, quia non ex longinquo venit, X, 59, 1. — nobilitas obstetricum, XXVIII, 18, 3. — nobilitas eius omnis constat, V, 17, 2. nobilitas est palmis, XXIII, 51, 1. nobilitas reliqua piscium, IX, 30, 1. — nobilitas potissima, XIV, 4, 4.—nobilitas prima aeris, XXXIV, 4, 1. — uobilitas secunda agro Falerno, XIV, 8, 3. — nobilitatis Romanae nulla plus habet herba, etc. XXV, 59, 1. — nobilitatem dara vino, XIV, 8, 1.—nobilitatem praecipuam obtiuent, XIII, 9, 3. —nobilitatem summam habent, VIII, 73, 1. — nobilitatem hanc retinet, XXXV, 46, 2. — alia vina in nobilitatem venerunt, XIV, 17, 2. — nobilitate nullo inferius, IV, 28, 3.— nobilitate proximum rosae lilium, XXI, 11, 1.—nobilitate par, XXXVI, 4, 11. — anuli a nobilitate depositi, XXXIII, 6, 2.

Nobiliter caelavit argentum, XXXIV, 19, 40. — nobiliter delicias instruxisse, XXIII, 2, 1.

Nobilito: nobilitabat ille Lucrina littora, IX, 79, 2. — nobilitavit Gnidum illo signo Praxiteles, XXXVI, 4, 10. — nobilitavit Myronem bucula, XXXIV, 19, 8. — nobilitavit Tiberius siser, XIX, 28, 1. — nobilitavit omnia haec, XXIII, 5, 1.—nobilitavit loca gloria ferri, XXXIV, 41, 3. — nobilitavere auctores suos pira, XV, 16, 1. — feniculum serpentes, XX, 95, 1. — florem suum lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — patrias, X, 24, 2. — patriam columbas, X, 53, 1.—patrias poma, XV, 15, 2.—nobilitans agrum Viennensem uva, XIV, 3, 7. — nobilitante illos arte, XXXV, 1, 2. — nobilitaturi locum, XXXIV, 18, 4.— nobilitatura quemcumque locum, XXXVI, 4, 14. — nobilitatur Lysippus, etc. XXXIV, 19, 4. — nobilitantur sic gentes, XXXV, 46, 2. — nobilitantur copia, elegantia, vina Hispaniarum, XIV, 8, 10.— nobilitantur sale tractus, XXXI, 39, 4. — nobilitantur iia oppida, XXXV, 46, 5. — nobilitatus adulterio, XXIX, 5, 2. — nobilitatus marmore Praxiteles, VII. 39, 2. — nobilitatus maxime sinus, IV, 1, 4.—nobilitatus centum talentis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — nobilitata est artificum multitudo, XXXIV, 19, 1. — oobilitata insula officinarum temperatura, XXXIV, 5, 1.— nobitata fraxinus Homeri praeconio, XVI, 24, 1. — oobilitata praeliis Romanis castella, III, 26, 2.—nobilitatis etiam gentibus, XXXI, 43, 2.

Noceo: nocet tactu, XXXII, 3, 1. — nocet visui opium, XX, 76, 3. — nocet urinae, XXIV, 13, 2. — nocent iumentis, XVI, 24, 2. — nocent

plurimum, XIX, 41, 5. — nocent visu quae feminas, VII, 2, 10. — noceat si dulcedo, XVIII, 45, 3. — quibus diebus seri noceat, XVII, 30, 2. — prodest plurimum, ubicumque non esse quod noceat, XVII, 2, 5. — noceat, XVII, 2, 5.—nocuerint dirae, XXVIII, 3, 2. — nocere desinunt, quae quotidie in usu luere, XXVII, 118, 1. — nocere saepe nimiam diligentiam, XXXV, 36, 18. — nocentior beta, quam olus, XIX, 40, 2. — nocentius aliquid ferro ipsi damus, XVIII, 1, 2. — nocentiores quam ferae sumus, X, 83, 1.—nocentiores fecimus terras, XXXIII, 21, 5. — nociturum nullum venenum, XXIII, 77, 3.—nocitura venena, XXIV, 49, 2.—nocitura nulla mala medicamenta si, etc. XXV, 79, 1; XXV, 80, 1; XXV, 81, 1. — nec baccae nocetur, XII, 38, 1.—nihil eis nocetur, XVII, 37, 16. — fructibus nullis nocetur, XI, 8, 1.

Nociva pecori millepeda, XX, 6, 2.

Noctu qui cernunt, XI, 54, 1. — noctu, ut luce clara contueri, XI, 54, 2. — noctu qui plusquam interdiu cernant, VII, 2, 4. — noctu cernere capras, VIII, 76, 3. — noctu aeque cernunt capras, XXVIII, 47, 3. noctu deprehensae apes, XI, 8, 1.— noctu effodiendas, XXVII, 60, 2. — noctu formicae operantur, XI, 36, 1. — noctu furtim, XVIII, 3, 4. — noctu luceret, II, 33, 1. — noctu quies in matutinum, XI, 10, 1. — noctu vagantur, IX, 68, 1. — dimidia pars periculi est noctu, spe somni, XXIII, 24, 1.

Noctua apibus contraria, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — noctua et cornices dissident, X, 95, 1. — noctua in imbre garrula, XVIII, 87, 2.—aqua in qua madnerit noctua contra pituitam gallinarum, X, 78, 1.—noctuae cerebro succurritur anginis, XXX, 12, 1. — cerebrum medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — cerebrum vel iecur infusum auriculae prodest, XXIX, 39, 8. — ova vini taedium adducunt, XXX, 51, 1. — noctuae (de his), X, 19, 1. noctuae et minores aves dissident, X, 95, 1. — noctuae uncos ungues habent, X, 16, 1.—noctuae latent paucis diebus, X, 41, 1. — noctuae non sunt in Creta insula, X, 41, 1.—noctuarum genus est asio, XXIX, 38, 1.

Nocturnus accipiter, X, 10, 1. — nocturna navigatio, II, 73, 2. — nocturna inquies, XIV, 28, 4.—nocturna quies, VII, 51, 2.—nocturnum sidus, II, 104, 3.—nocturno navium cursu, XXXVI, 18, 1.—rore, XVIII, 50, 2. — stridore, XI, 34, 2. — tempore, II, 7, 2. — nocturni dii, XXX, 24, 2. — fures, X, 56, 1. — imbres, XVII, 2, 7. — rores, XXI, 68, 3. — soles, II, 32, 1. — terrores, XXVIII, 29, 3.—nocturnae grassationes, XIII, 43, 3 — lymphationes, XXXIV, 44, 1. — nocturna animalia, XI, 55, 4 —fulmina, II, 53, 1.—opera, XVIII, 63, 1. — visa, XXXVII, 58, 2. — nocturnos pavores, XXVIII, 27, 5.— nocturnas flammas avomente colle, III, 14, 7. — nocturnas imagines, XXIX, 20, 1. — nocturnas tusses, XXVIII, 53, 1. — nocturnis febribus, XXIX, 17, 2. — nocturnis incendiis mirus mons, III, 14, 3. — nocturnis temporibus, X, 30, 2. — nocturnis suppressionibus auxiliatur glycyside, XXVII, 60, 3.

Nodia herba, XXIV, 115, 1.

Nodo; nodarentur succino, XXXVII, 11, 13. — nodata incisuris cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — nodata scapis geniculatis, XIII, 42, 1.

Nodosus fructus, XVII, 35, 19. — nodosa pars abietis, XVI, 76, 1. — nodosa materies, XVI, 25, 1.

ma satio, XVIII, 37, 1. — novissima urbanarum arborum morus germinat, XVI, 41, 14. — novissima uvarum, XIV, 4, 15. — novissimum tollitur lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — novissimum sidus, II, 6, 12. — novissimum locum obtinens, XXXVII, 2, 2. — novissimam orationem, XVIII, 65, 7. — non in novissimum digna miratu ave, X, 43, 1. — novissimo catarracte, V, 10, 1. — novissimo die, XXXIII, 35, 4; XXXVI, 24, 16. — novissimo die Poppææ, XII, 41, 1. — novissimo principatu Tiberii, XXXIII, 52, 2. — novissimo rege Heraclidarum, XXXV, 34, 2. — novissima spe, VIII, 56, 2. — novissima effigie terrena, IX, 84, 1. — novissima ratione, XVI, 74, 1. — novissimo purgamento, VIII, 73, 3. — novissimi dentes homini, XI, 63, 1. — novissimi versus implentur melle, XI, 10, 1. — novissimi lucem cernunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — novissimae aves receptae in mensas, X, 38, 1. — novissimae fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — novissimae nudantur, XVI, 34, 2. — novissimae perennt, XI, 32, 1. — novissima irritamenta, XVI, 11, 2. — novissima opera, I, Praef. 21. — novissimis diebus huius temporis, XVIII, 64, 2. — novissimis temporibus divi Augusti, VIII, 74, 1; XV, 14, 1. — Tiberii, XV, 21, 4. — in novissimis, XIV, 25, 7. — in novissimis mora florent, XV, 27, 1. — non in novissimis, XVIII, 34, 1; XX, 96, 3. — non in novissimis cavetur, XVIII, 65, 7. — non in novissimis curanda arbor, XVI, 68, 1. — nec illa in novissimis mira, XXXII, 9, 1. — non in novissimis hoc mirabile, XVI, 82, 1. — novissimos pedes quae longos habent, XI, 108, 1. — novissimum bellum, X, 23, 1. — novissimum fimum iumentorum, XVII, 6, 3. — novissimum impendium, XXXVI, 24, 18.

Nox, umbra terrae, II, 8, 1. — nox brevissima, XVIII, 67, 4. — noctis dieique longissima spatia, VI, 39, 2. — noctis monstrum bubo, X, 16, 1. — noctem et diem macerari, XXVII, 38, 1. — nocte ac die, VII, 50, 2. — nocte in concubia, XXIX, 34, 1. — nocte densissima, XXIX, 2, 1. — nocte eadem nati, VII, 50, 5. — nocte placida, II, 16, 2. — nocte relucens, XVI, 13, 1. — noctes inaequales, II, 72, 2. — noctes lucidae, II, 77, 1. — noctes tanto ampliores, XVIII, 63, 1. — noctium opacitas, II, 8, 5. — noctium quieti invidentes, XVIII, 1, 3. — noctium simulacra, XV, 10, 1. — noctium tenebris dimidiae parti vitae gaudia haec auferentibus, XXXVI, 1, 3. — noctes facere quialiores, penicillos, XXXI, 47, 6. — noctes roscidas, II, 62, 1. — noctes premunt fessum breviore somno, XVIII, 67, 1. — noctibus aestivis brevissimisque, XVIII, 69, 10. — noctibus collucent, X, 67, 1. — noctibus crescens, XXXI, 39, 4. — noctibus ac diebus, XXXIII, 21, 6. — noctibus illustribus, IX, 23, 1. — noctibus lucere, XXI, 36, 1. — noctibus per triduum continualis, X, 49, 3. — noctibus pascuntur, IX, 38, 1. — noctibus procedunt ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — noctibus quies piscibus, IX, 23, 1. — noctibus roscidis, XVIII, 67, 8. — noctibus serenis, XVIII, 69, 1. — noctibus stridet, XXIX, 39, 5. — noctibus totis, X, 24, 3. — noctibus tranquillis relucet, IX, 43, 1.

Noxa generantium est, II, 63, 2. — ad noxam aliqua gennit terra, II, 63, 6. — noxa absterreri, VIII, 18, 2. — noxa minore, II, 34, 2.

Noxia veneficiorum, XXI, 68, 1. — quanta nobis, si, XXVIII, 23, 8. —

merabantur plures mensae, XXVIII, 5, 4. numerentur suo genere scirpi, XVI, 70, 1. — numerari Nespolitanis iussit, XVIII, 29, 5. — numerari iussisse, XXXVII, 3, 1. — numeratum luter, etc. XXII, 49, 1. numerato, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in numerato, XXXIII, 17, 1. — numeratis domibus, XXIX, 5, 2.

Numerosus fetus, VIII, 25, 1, — numerosa varietatibus achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — numerosa septeno partu arbos, XIII, 14, 1. — numerosa arundo ex una stirpe, XVI, 65, 4. — numerosa cirris ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — numerosa ferri differantia, XXXIV, 41, 2. — numerosa series, XI, 2, 1. — numerosa tabula, XXXV, 40, 13. — numerosum panaces, XXV, 11, 1. — numerosae radici, XXI, 20, 1. — numerosum fruticem fundunt, XVIII, 55, 2. — numeroso convictu, XXV, 47, 1. — numeroso foecunda partu, XI, 95, 2. — numeroso suctu, IX, 48, 3. — numerosa adipe singulorum, etc. XXXVII, 71, 1. — cohorte, VII, 45, 3. — lanugine, XXV, 106, 1. — radice, XXI, 95, 1. — varietate, IX, 30, 3. — minus numerosae sues, VIII, 77, 3. — numerosa experimenta, XVII, 1, 1. — numerosa genera fungorum, XXII, 47, 1. — numerosis coloribus, XXV, 4, 1. — foliis, XXI, 10, 3. — modis, XXXII, 1, 1. — nominibus, V, 37, 2. — utilitatibus nobilis radix, XXXIII, 16, 2. — numerosior Apennino caseus, XI, 97, 1. — numerosior in arte, XXXIV, 19, 9. — numerosior cura, XVI, 68, 1. — numerosior distinctio, XIX, 3, 3. — numerosior in nulla parte vitae error, XV, 3, 2. — numerosior fetus, X, 79, 1 et 7. — numerosior frutex, XII, 54, 2. — numerosior magister, XVII, 24, 1. — numerosior materia, VIII, 77, 5. — numerosior nulla pars, XXIII, 19, 1. — numerosior pictor, XXXV, 40, 7. — numerosior alia radix non est, XXI, 68, 1. — numerosior ratio, II, 46, 2. — numerosior satus, XVII, 35, 4. — numerosior usus cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 3. — numerosius dividitur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — numerosius corium, XVIII, 73, 3. — numerosius folio, XIX, 41, 4. — numerosiore ambitu littorum, V, 34, 1. — numerosiore folio, XVI, 35, 1. — numerosiore serie, XXXV, 1, 1. — numerosiora in fetu, X, 83, 4. — numerosiora folia, XXI, 10, 3. — numerosiora radice quam folio, XIX, 31, 1. — numerosissima florum varietas, XXXV, 40, 2. — numerosissimum genus, XXVIII, 12, 4. — numerosissimae varietatis et differentiae, XI, 53, 1. — numerosissimi Ilomeritae, VI, 32, 18, — numerosissima opera medicinae, XXVI, 28, 1. — numerosissima suffragia habere, VII, 29, 1.

Numerus comparatur, ubi quaeritur pondus, VII, 41, 3. — numerus incertus peditum, XVI, 23, 3. — numerus detrahi incipit, II, 13, 10. — qui numerus efficit, II, 15, 1. — numerus magnus erat, II, 57, 1. — numerus omnis multitudinis, III, 4, 12. — numerus quaternarius, XXVIII, 17, 5. — numerus non erat ultra 6 millia, XXXIII, 47, 1. — post eum numerum dierum, XX, 39, 2. — numero comprehendi posse, XIV, 4, 1. — numero custodito, XXVIII, 50, 1. — numero duplici, XIV, 29, 2. — in quo numero fuerunt, VII, 11, 2. — numero impari, II, 48, 4; X, 75, 1; X, 79, 7; XXIII, 80, 4; XXVIII, 14, 3; XXX, 34, 1. — numero impari foliorum, XXIV, 49, 1. — numero impari sumantur, XXX, 15, 1. — numero lunae, II, 41, 3. — omni numero, III, 20, 3. — numero

pari, VII, 41, 3.—numero pari praesantium, XXVIII, 5, 5.— numero quina, IX, 51, 4.— numero super quingentas, XXXIII, 51, 2.— numero tria millie, XXXVI, 24, 11. — numeri lunae minuentis crescentisque, XXXVII, 67, 1.— numeros impares vehementiores, XXVIII, 5, 2. — In numeros lunae quaedam digerenda, XVIII, 75, 1.

Numisiana vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

Numus percussus (hoc fecit), XXXIII, 47, 1. — e nummo prime origo evaritiae, XXXIII, 14, 1.—qui nummo iudicet, XXIX, 8, 4. — nummi centeni, VIII, 73, 1. — nummi quinquageni, IX, 64, 1; XXXIII, 39, 1. — nummi triceni, XV, 11, 1; XXXV, 28, 1. — nummorum cccc millia, VIII, 68, 4.—nummum binis millibus, XVII, 1, 6.— nummum octo millibus, IX, 31, 1. — nummum LXXX venumdari, XVI, 76, 6. —nummum millia cccc, VIII, 68, 1. — nummum millia, XIV, 6, 4; XXXI, 43, 2.

Nunc et post, XXXV, 37, 4.—nunc primum, VIII, 73, 4. — qui nunc sunt, XXII, 71, 1.

Nuncupatio, I, Praef. 7.

Nuncupo: nuncupat illum in hac censura, VII, 4, 1. — nuncupant testamenta, IV, 28, 3.—nuncupavimus maria, IV, 27, 1.—quae nuncupavere monstrifica, XXVIII, 23, 4. — nuncupans nomen artificis, XVI, 79, 2. — nuncupantur eadem alibi aliter, XXV, 10, 1. — nuncupari hoc loco triumphos Pompeii pertinet, etc. VII, 27, 1.— nuncupari plures non possunt, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Nundinae (formicarum), XI, 36, 2. — nundinas rapaces, XXIX, 8, 6. — nundinis comitia haberi non licebat, XVIII, 3, 5. — nundinis Romanis, XXVIII, 5, 6. — nundinis trinis, XVIII, 4, 1.

Nundinarium forum, VIII, 77, 4. —nundinarium oppidum, XII, 40, 1.

Nuntio: nuntiant pluvias, XVIII, 80, 3.— nuntiavit hoc fama regi, VIII, 61, 7. — nuntiabunt ventos, XVIII, 80, 2. — nuntiata in situm Arabia, XII, 42, 1.— nuntiata fratris repulsa, VII, 36, 2.

Nuntius saevus atque sanguinarius, XIX, 19, 1.—nuntia laetitiae laurus, XV, 40, 1.—nuntio versicolori, XVI, 40, 1.—nuntio accepto rerum amissarum, XXXVII, 10, 2. — nuntio per caelum eunte, X, 53, 1.—nuntio simili usque ad extremum, VIII, 5, 1. — nuntio victoriae accepto, VII, 54, 1.— nuntii tempestatum, XVIII, 84, 1.—nuntiae victoriae hirundines, X, 34, 2.

Nuper accepimus, IX, 78, 1.—nuper repertum, XVII, 6, 3. — nuperque, XXIX, 5, 4.— nuperque inventum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — nuperrime omnium, XV, 15, 1. — nuperrime prodidere, XIV, 6, 2. — nuperrime scripsit, XXXVII, 11, 7.— nuperrime qui scripsere, XXXVI, 37, 2.

Nuptialia negotia, X, 9, 1. — nuptialium Fescenninorum comites, XV, 24, 1. — nuptialibus flammeis, XXI, 22, 2.

Nuptiarum die, VII, 3, 3. — nuptiarum faces, XVI, 30, 3.— nuptiis religiosae nuces, XV, 24, 1.

Nurus, VII, 11, 2.— nurus Britannorum, XXII, 2, 1.

Nusquam, III, 9, 8. — nusquam excedit, VI, 38, 3.—nusquam magis, III, 9, 3.—nusquam minor, VI, 22, 1.— nusquam non, XXIV, 1, 1.

Nutatio capitis, XI, 49, 2.

Nuto: nutat altitudo excelsior, XVII, 35, 25. — nutare in marem

videtur, III, 6, 5.—obliquitatis causa, II, 13, 7.

Obliquus, a, um: obliqua arundo, XVI, 66, 3. — obliqua fissura, XVII, 24, 4. — obliqus plaga, XVII, 35, 32. — obliqua tibia, VII, 57, 13.— obliquum caput, VIII, 77, 3. — obliquum accipere ventum, XVII, 2, 10, —obliquam fecit imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — in obliquum, XVII, 25, 1. — in obliquum aspiciunt cancri, XI, 55, 4.—in obliquum flexi pedes, IX, 51, 1. — longae in obliquum, XXVII, 55, 2. — moventur in obliquum, XI, 35, 1.—obliquo ictu ferit, XI, 30, 2.—obliqua cervice pascuntur, XI, 45, 2.—obliqua radice, XII, 26, 3, — obliquo capite speculatus, VIII, 36, 1.—obliquo liturum spatio, V, 1, 1. — obliquo vulnere, XVII, 41, 5. — ex obliquo, II, 31, 1. — obliqui in caput natant, IX, 46, 1.— obliquae feruntur aves, X, 54, 3.— obliqua crura, XI, 102, 1. — pocula obliqua, an transversa, XXXIII, 45, 2.— obliqua signa, II, 17, 2. — obliquos habent ictus, II, 53, 2. — obliquas imagines invenit, XXXV, 34, 4. — obliquis venis, XXXVII, 21, 1.— obliquior positio, II, 79, 2.

Oblitero: obliterat eam operum magnitudo, XXXVI, 4, 15.—obliteraotur verberum vulnera, XXX, 36, 5. — obliterari non convenit, XXXVI, 4, 28. — obliterata est compositio unguenti, XIII, 2, 2.—obliterata pictura, XXXV, 36, 9. — obliterata scientia, XVI, 79, 3. — obliteratum erat, XXXIV, 49, 2. — obliterato nomine, XXVI, 5, 1. —obliterata scrutabimur, XIV, 1, 5. — obliteratis tantae vanitatis auctoribus, XXXVI, 17, 1.

Oblivio omnium rerum (ex ebrietate), XIV, 28, 4. — oblivionem afferens fons, XXXI, 11, 1. — oblivionem cepit propinquorum, VII, 24, 2. — oblivionem cibi subrepere lupo cervario, VIII, 34, 4. — oblivionem tristitiae afferens, XXV, 5, 3. — oblivione innocentiae, XXI, 105, 4 — oblivione patriae, XIII, 32, 2.

Oblivisceretur sui vita, XXVIII, 2, 2. — oblitus litteras, VII, 24, 2. — oblitos sui fallit voluptas, IX, 12, 1.

Oblongus, a, um: oblonga figura probatur in gemmis, XXXVII, 76, 1. — oblonga radix, XXI, 70, 1. — oblongum lignum in pomo palmae, XIII, 7, 3. — oblongum semen, XXII, 76, 1, — oblongae radici odor gratior, XXV, 54, 2. — oblonga discursu, XIII, 30, 1. — oblongae gemmae, XXXVII, 56, 2. — oblonga folia, XXV, 6, 5. — ove X, 74, 2, — pira, XV, 16, 3; XVII, 30, 1.— semina, XIX, 36, 1. — oblongas venas aeris, XXXIV, 29, 1.

Obloquentem homini vocem, XXXVI, 25, 1.

Obmutesco: obmutescunt ignari, XXV, 94, 1. — obmutuit nunc sil Lydium, XXXIII, 56, 2. — obmutuerint, XXVII, 104, 1. — obmutescere canes, VIII, 44, 2. — obmutescens captus, X, 68, 1. — obmutescentibus dedere succum caeparum bibendum, XX, 20, 2. — semen pulegii admovetur olfactu, XX, 54, 3.

Obnigris radicibus, XX, 94, 1.

Obnixus retioare, VII, 19, 2. — obnixa firmitas resistit, XXXVI, 24, 1.— obnixae humeris formicae, XI, 36, 1.

Obnoxius frigori abortus, VIII, 76, 1.— obnoxii animi est, I, Praef. 18. — obnoxii floris vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — obnoxium, ut, XVI, 74, 2. — obnoxium frigoribus, XVIII, 36, 3. — obnoxium inflationibus milites, XXII, 54, 1. — obnoxium morbis genus, VIII, 77, 2. — obnoxium

Obtexit fila araneosa papilio, XI, 21, 1. — obtexens caelum, II, 38, 3.

Obtineo: obtinet agros platanus longis umbris, XII, 5, 1. — obtinet aliquid ex eis, V, 21, 4. — obtinet iugera soli octo, XXXVI, 17, 3. — obtinet locum hostis XVI, 5, 2. — obtinet haec gens montis aversa, VI, 18, 4. — obtinet nomen hic lapis, XXXVI, 45, 1. — obtinet pars quarta, II, 55, 2. — obtinet partem huius loci maximam, XVIII, 53, 1. — obtinet portionem, II, 68, 5. — obtinet portum Alexandriae insula, XXXVI, 18, 1. — obtinet stadia xx, oppidum, V, 17, 2. — obtinet veneni noxiam, XX, 51, 1. — vim cauterii, XXII, 49, 2. — vim medicaminis, XVIII, 38, 1. — vim psilothri XXVIII, 77, 5. — visum pavimenti nigri, XXXVI, 63, 1. — obtinet gens tumulos altos, XVI, 1, 3. — obtinent eamdem auctoritatem XXXVII, 11, 1. — obtinent II colles, VI, 23, 4. — obtinent cultu, XVI, 6, 1. — obtinent gloriam praecipuam, XIX, 2, 5. — obtinent Chaldaei laeva fluminis, VI, 32, 4. — obtinent circa Ponti littora Sithonii, IV, 18, 2. — obtinent quercus littora, XVI, 2, 1. — obtinent locum piratae, VI, 26, 9. — obtinent tertium locum, VIII, 73, 1. — obtinent Magi, VI, 29, 5. — obtinent naturam amuleti, XXX, 47, 3. — obtinent praecipuam nobilitatem, XIII, 9, 3. — obtinent principatum, IX, 32, 1; XIV, 4, 3. — obtinent in iis principatum, XVII, 32, 1. — obtinent antidoti vicem, XXXII, 31, 3. — obtinent vim eamdem, XXIII, 9, 1. — obtinent urbem Aradii, etc. V, 17, 4. — obtinuit locum centesimum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — proximum locum, XXIV, 22, 3. — quartum locum, XXI, 11, 2. — obtinuit diu admirationem, XXXIV, 2, 1. — obtinuit nomen, XXXI, 25, 1. — obtinuit spatium longitudo, XVI, 76, 6. — quarum cognomen diu obtinuit in nostro orbe, XXX, 2, 3. — obtinuere principatum, XXXIV, 3, 4. — obtinuere quartum curriculum, XIV, 6, 6. — quum Asiam obtineret, VII, 11, 2. — obtinens vicem illius, XV, 35, 1. — obtinens vicem cauterii, XXV, 39, 1. — obtinente lenitate, XV, 32, 2. — obtinente sole xxv partem Aquarii, II, 47, 1. — xx partem Cancri, V, 21, 5. — partem Leonis xiv, II, 75, 2. — partem Tauri xiv, XVIII, 69, 7.

Obtorpuere pisciculi, IX, 67, 1, — squamae, VIII, 41, 4.

Obtrectans lautitiam, IX, 58, 3.

Obtrectatione alienae scientiae, I, Praef. 23.

Obtritu ne hebetentur herbae, XVIII, 67, 7.

Obtundo: obtundit aciem oculorum, XXII, 70, 1. — obtundit auditum, XXIV, 60, 2. — obtundunt vocem myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — obtusa lunae cornua, XVIII, 79, 1.

Obturamenta cadorum, XVI, 13, 2. — obturamentis excussis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Obturbata aqua, VIII, 26, 2.

Obturo: obturant alii, XIV, 20, 1. — obturati aereo operculo, XXXIV, 26, 1. — obturata vasa, XXXI, 37, 1. — obturatos olei cados, XIX, 41, 6. — urceos, XXXIV, 54, 1. — obturatis auribus, XXIX, 9, 3. — cavernis, VIII, 58, 1. — naribus, XX, 21, 1. — obturandis foraminibus, XIX, 58, 1.

Obumbrat sibi ipsa vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — obumbrant solem nubes, II, 42, 2. — obumbrant solem XVI,

65, 1. — obumbrant solem locustae, XI, 35, 4. — obumbrant virgulta, XVII, 35, 39. — obumbrante nubilo, II, 41, 2. — obumbrari vino sapientiam, XXIII, 23, 1. — obumbratae compressu pennarum, XI, 34, 2.

Obvenit hereditate, XVII, 1, 3.

Obversor: obversari serpentium minas, XXIV, 102, 3. — obversari varias species, XXIV, 102, 4. — obversari species vanas, imaginesque conspicuas, XXI, 105, 2. — obversantibus miraculis, XXIV, 102, 4.

Obvertor: obverti in Aquilonem, XIV, 27, 1. — obversae hiberno Orienti fauces, VI, 33, 1. — obversae in Aquilunem vites, XVII, 2, 11.

Obviam itur, VIII, 63, 1. — obviam misit, VII, 31, 1. — obviam navigiis venit, IX, 8, 1.

Obvius, a, um: obvia turba medicorum, XXV, 6, 1. — obvium, VIII, 19, 1. — obvium praetervertebat, II, 73, 2. — obvio forte homine, VIII, 5, 1. — obvio leone, VIII, 21, 3. — obvio terrae halitu, XI, 12, 2. — obvia acie hostium, IX, 2, 2. — obvia difficultate immensa, XXVIII, 2, 1. — obvii deprehensi, VIII, 12, 1. — obvii inter se miscentur, XVII, 35, 47. — obvii vetant agere, XVIII, 1, 3. — cum obviis collocutio, XI, 36, 2. — obviae caprae duae e diverso, VIII, 76, 2. — obviae fiunt species hominum, VII, 2, 25.

Occaecari fossas, XVIII, 8, 7.

Occasio bibendi, VIII, 26, 2. — occasio si sit, XVIII, 8, 7. — occasio impudentiae, II, 21, 4. — occasio lapidis semper noo est ad, etc. XVI, 77, 1. — occasio lapidum non esset, XXXVI, 65, 2. — occasio victoriae fugit illum, XXXV, 36, 40. — occasio deest aut ratio, XXI, 9, 2. — occasio quotidie experiendi est, IX, 86, 1. — occasio fortuita, XV, 20, 2. — occasio tanta litterarum est, XVIII, 67, 10. — quum occasio est, X, 93, 1. — ne qoando desit occasioni, XI, 30, 2. — si vetusti olei non sit occasio, XXIII, 40, 2. — occasionem praebere aviditati, VIII, 61, 6. — invitare ad occasionem, X, 10, 1. — per hanc occasionem, XXII, 46, 1. — occasione hinc sumpta, II, 1, 2. — occasione his data, II, 1, 2. — occasione magna criminum, XXXIII, 12, 3. — occasione minore vendendi, XII, 32, 1. — occasione salis lucrandi, XVIII, 12, 4. — ex occasione locorum, XVIII, 6, 5. — occasiones fortunae, VII, 53, 1. — occasiones norunt animalia, VIII, 38, 1.

Occasura pars caeli, II, 23, 2.

Occasus Antipodum, IV, 26, 13. — occasus Sagittae Aquilae, XVII, 30, 4. — siderum, XVIII, 58, 1. — solis II, 6, 10. — occasu conduntur, II, 12, 3. — occasu matutino, II, 12, 3. — vespertino, II, 12, 3; II, 13, 9. — occasu nubilo, XVIII, 60, 2. — occasu Vergiliarum, IX, 74, 7. — ab occasu, II, 6, 7. — occasus vespertini, II, 12, 1.

Occatio, XVII, 35, 10. — de ea, XVIII, 49, 5.

Occentu soricum, VIII, 92, 3.

Occhi, ficis similes, XII, 18, 1.

Occidens hibernus, II, 46, 3; VI, 35, 19.

Occidens sol, II, 48, 4. — occidentibus Vergiliis, XXVII, 55, 2.

Occo: occato, sarrito, etc. XVIII, 50, 1. — occatur milium, etc. XVIII, 50, 2. — occari desiderat, XVIII, 39, 1. — occatum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — occandum arvum, XVIII, 49, 4.

mulieris madefiant, XXVIII, 22, 1. — oculorum angulos purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — oculorum aciem hebetat porrum, XX, 21, 3. — oculorum aciem hebetari, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — oculorum aciem obtundit lens, XXII, 70, 1. — oculorum aciem excitat acetum scillinum, XXII, 28, 1. — oculorum aciem excitare folia raphanorum, XX, 13, 4. — oculorum aciem adiuvat lini semen, 20, 92, 1. — oculorum aciem exacuit rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — clariorem facit scilla, XX, 39, 2. — oculorum albugines, etc. sanat aes, XXXIV, 23, 1. — mituli sanant, XXXII, 31, 4. — discutit chamelaea, XXIV, 82, 1. — ebeni lignum, XXIV, 52, 1. — tollit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — tolli oculo chamaeleonis, XXVIII, 29, 2. — oculorum albugines caliginesque inunxere cedri succo, XXIV, 11, 3. — oculorum argema sanat horminum, XXII, 76, 1. — sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — oculorum caligines sanat acoron, XXV, 100, 1. — discutit anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — discutit aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — sanat chelidonia, XXV, 50, 1. — aufert succus e pilulis cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — discutit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — sanat mellisophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — inungunt sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — caliginibus prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — utilis crista, XXVII, 23, 1, — stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — discutit trixaginis succus. XXIV, 80, 3. — oculorum carnes supervacuas consumit callionymi fel, XXXII, 24, 1. — oculorum cicatrices sanant caepae, XX, 20, 2 — emendat chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — sanat halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — discutit lotos, XXII, 27, 1. — extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — oculorum claritati officere frequentiores in cibo lactucas, XX, 26, 6. — inutile ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — oculorum claritati confert absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — claritatem afferunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — claritati conferre brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — utilis chamaesyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — claritati confert ferula, XX, 98, 2. — fontes, etc. XVIII, 29, 5. — prodest lactucae lac cum lacte mulierum, XX, 26, 5. — utiles nitrariae, XXXI, 46, 8. — claritatem facit fel leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — adiuvat succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — claritatem ocimo restitui, XXII, 49, 1. — claritati confert oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — plurimum confert oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — thymum; XXI, 88, 1. — prodest Vettonica, XXV, 46, 1. — oculorum collyriis aptissima aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — oculorum curatio, XXXII, 47, 2. — curationi utilius, XXXIV, 30, 1. — oculorum dolores sedat circumlitus succus cicutae, XXV, 95, 2. — medetur mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — dolores discutit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — mitigant lutea ovorum, etc. XXIX, 11, 3. — succus sanguinariae, XXVII, 91, 3. — oculorum dolore multos non affici in India, VII, 2, 14. — oculorum epiphoras cohibet amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — mitigat ammi, XX, 58, 1. — inhibet amylon, XXII, 67, 1. — sanat anemona, XXI, 94, 3 — anisum, XX, 73, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — erineos, XXIII, 65, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — holochrysos, XXI, 85, 1. — hamerocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — lapathum sativum, XX, 86, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — malobathrum, XXIII,

Olfactoria vitis intelligitur, XVII, 37, 18.

Olfactus thymi excitat comitiales, XXI, 89, 3. — olfactus mares accendit, X, 83, 2. — olfactus vestigia, XI, 50, 2. — olfactum esse piscibus, X, 90, 1. —olfactum inhibet, XX, 73, 2. — olfactu admovetur, XX, 54, 3. — olfactu afferuot gravedinem, XXV, 94, 4. — olfactu cohibet sternutamenta, XXIII, 27, 1. — olfactu hominum fugantur crocodili, VIII, 38, 4. — olfactu ipso, XX, 20, 1. — olfactu movent sternutamenta, XXII, 13, 2. — olfactu necat basiliscus, XXIX, 19, 1. — olfactu in rabiem agitur, VIII, 66, 3. — olfacto subvenit, XXXII, 37, 1. — olfactu violae discutiuot gravedines capitis, XXI, 76, 1. —virus cui maximum in olfactu, XXXIV, 30, 1.— foramina ad olfactus sunt avibus, serpentibus, piscibus, XI, 59, 1.

Olidis auribus, XXV, 18, 3.

Olim, Prius olim, III, 9, 6.

Olitoria ostiola, XIX, 38, 1.

Olitoribus promoveotibus, XIX, 23, 1.

Oliva (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 36, 1. —oliva ambusta revixit, XVII, 38, 1. —oliva ferens baccas in mari, XIII, 50, 1. — oliva Indiae sterilis, etc. XII, 14, 1. —olivae florem non attinguot apes, XXI, 41, 1. —olivae modo radice rotunda, XXV, 101, 1. — olivae nucleus, XVI, 10, 1. — olivae nucleo similis gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2. — olivae proventu, XI, 8, 1. — olivae succus, oleum, XV, 3, 3.— olivae tumor, XV, 4, 3. — olivam esse rapiendam vindemia facta, XVIII, 74, 9. — olivam lambendo sterilem faciunt caprae, VIII, 76, 4. —olivae constant nucleo, oleo, etc. XV, 3, 3. —olivae drupae, XIX, 26, 1. —olivae satae manu Africani, XVI, 85, 1.—olivae transmarinae Italicis praeferuntur in cibis, XV, 4, 1.—olivarum nuclei, XV, 6, 3. — olivarum taleas ponere, XVIII, 67, 3. — olivas bibere dulcem succum, XV, 4, 5. — olivas condi optime io muria, etc. XV, 6, 1. — olivas perticis decutiunt, XV, 4, 5. — placita Catonis de ulivis, XV, 6, 1.

Olivantibus lex antiquissima fuit, XV, 3, 5.

Olivetum viam publicam traosgressum, XVII, 38, 4. — oliveti metator, XVIII, 76, 3. — olivetum interradi XVII, 30, 3.— olivetum putare, XVII, 30, 1. — oliveta, XVI, 69, 1. — spectare in Favonium, XV, 6, 1. — in Zephyrum, XVIII, 77, 5.

Olla cruda, XXIII, 46, 2; XXXI, 47, 6. — olla nova, XXIII, 58, 2; XXX, 23, 2. — olla fictili, XXVII, 59, 1. — olla pleoa olei, XXXVIII, 54, 4. — coqoitur in olla, XX, 39, 2.—vipera in olla putrefacta, XXIX, 38, 3. — ollae novae oblitae, X, 52, 6. —ollae perforatae, XVII, 11, 4. — ollas tollentibus, XVIII, 81, 1. — ollis conditae nuces, XV, 24, 4. —ollis e figlioo opere crudis, XXXI, 27, 2. —ollis fictilibus, XXXIV, 22, 1. — ollis loditus panis, XVIII, 27, 2. —ollis aptissima uva, XIV, 4, 12. — utilissima uva, XIV, 4, 8. —ollis novis, XXXV, 16, 1. —decoquunt in ollis, XXVIII, 35, 2. — semicocta io ollis grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — uvae in ollis servatae, XXIII, 7, 2.

Ollaria aeris temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3.

Ololygones, XI, 65, 2.

Olores commeant, X, 32, 1.—olores et aquilae dissident, X, 95, 1.— olorum morte flebilis cantus, X, 32, 1. — olorum similitudinem habent, X, 66, 1.

et gypso, XV, 18, 4. — operculo obturato, XXXIV, 26, 1. — opercula doliorum, XIV, 27, 3. — opercula se aperiant, XXXIII, 46, 4. — opercula sudantia, XIV, 27, 3.

Operimentum iuglandium, XV, 24, 4. — operimentum oculorum, VIII, 64, 4. — operimenti testacei, XI, 55, 5. — operimento compactili, XV, 24. 3. — operimento laminae, XIII, 29, 3. — operimento gemino protectae nuces, XV, 24, 1. — operimento vestitur alia materies, XVI, 84, 2. — operimenta doliorum, II, 52, 1. — operimenta quibus fragilia, XI, 55, 5. — operimentis corporum, XI, 92, 1.

Operio: operit arteriam ligula, XI, 66, 1. — operit montes sparto, XIX, 7, 1. — operit opes suas concha, IX, 55, 1. — operit se gleba perdix, X, 51, 5. — operit toros umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — operiunt se callo purpurae, XXXII, 41, 1. — operiunt domus suas populi, XVI, 64, 1. — operiunt terra, VIII, 57, 2. — operiebat omnia Maeniana, Serapionis tabula, XXXV, 37, 2. — operuit capita feminarum, XXXV, 35, 1. — operuit auro, XXXIII, 16, 1. — operi cutem, XXXI, 47, 4. — operito radices, XVIII, 75, 2. — operitoque, XVII, 35, 36. — operiant spatiose, XXXI, 47, 5. — operire oculos morientibus, XI, 55, 3. — operire oculos qui solent identidem, XI, 114, 3. — operire terra, X, 61, 1. — operiens se testa, VIII, 59, 2. — operiens terra mortuos, II, 63, 1. — operiente semina tabula, etc. XVIII, 49, 5. — operiente vestigia aura, VI, 33, 3. — operientibus arenis iter, V, 5, 7. — operitur faba tunicis, XVIII, 73, 3. — operitur suo folio verbenaca, XXVI, 87, 5. — operiuntur in vasis, XVIII, 26, 1. — operiatur folio suo, XXVI, 12, 1. — operiantur toti parietes, XXXV, 1, 2. — operiri hieme alvos, XXI, 47, 2. — operiri montem nivibus, V, 1, 14. — operiri terra, XVIII, 36, 1. — opertum lanugine rosae, XXI, 40, 6. — opertum linteo vas, XXXIII, 34, 2. — opertum uritur, XXXI, 46, 8. — operto capite, VIII, 21, 1. — opertam radicem spongiis, XXV, 21, 6. — opertos feno sicco, XIX, 24, 4. — opertis foribus, XXXVI, 46, 1.

Operose exaedificari, XVIII, 73, 1. — operose praecipi arbitror, XVII, 15, 5.

Operosus est Mago in nucibus, XVII, 11, 3. — operosa agricolis vicia non est, XVIII, 37, 1. — operosa silybi culina, XXII, 42, 1. — operosum maxime tempus, XVIII, 65, 2. — operosae cibo castaneae, XV, 25, 2. — operosior pictura, XXXV, 5, 1. — operosior vita est, XIV, 28, 1. — operosius paulo dicemus, XVIII, 65, 2. — operosissima syria in hortis est, XX, 16, 1. — operosissima securitas, VII, 51, 5.

Opertanea sacra, X, 77, 1.

Opes amplae, IX, 59, 1. — opes avitae, IX, 58, 1. — opes ei non defuere, XXX, 5, 1. — opes differentiam fecere in cibo, XIX, 19, 5. — opes effusae, VII, 26, 1. — opes sibi in facili fore, XVIII, 68, 9 — opes provinciarum, spoliis partae, IX, 58, 1. — metalla, quibus opes constant, XXXV, 1, 1. — opum amplitudo, III, 5, 1. — opum argumentum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — opum ostentatio, XIV, 1, 3. — opum scelera anulis fiunt, XXXIII, 6, 9. — opes aquisivit, XXXV, 36, 3. — opes eorum afflixit, II, 9, 3. — opes congerant, XXXIII, 47, 2. — opes conquisitas quaestu, XXXVI, 17, 5. — opes cupimus, II, 68, 4. — opes suas operit concha, IX, 55, 1. — opes quaerimus

ossa perfracta, XI, 48, 1. — ossa praecisa non recrescunt, XI, 87, 1. — ossa piscium xx cubitorum, IX, 2, 1. — ossa e terra nasci, XXXVI, 29, 1. — ossa in balanis palmarum, XXIII, 52, 1. — ossa perpetuo dentium loco, VIII, 30, 3. — ossa quibus concreta sunt, cornei, VII, 18, 3. — ossa capitis plana, etc. XI, 48, 1. — ossa arborum terebrantur, XVII, 43, 1. — ossa dura iis quae non pinguescunt, XI, 87, 1. — ossa leoni in tanta duritia, etc. XI, 86, 1. — ossa ex ungulis suum ad dentrificia, XXVIII, 49, 2. — ossa ex acetabulis pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — ossa humana inserentes, XXVIII, 2, 1. — ossa fracta extrahit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 1. — cauliculi fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — grossi XXIII, 64, 3. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — lolii farina, XXII, 77, 1. — ocimum, XX, 49, 1. — cinis vermium terrenorum, XXX, 40, 1. — vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — e capite extrahit xiphion, XXV, 89, 1. — ossa alit lactis potus, XIII, 22, 1. — ossa contusa sanat aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 1. — ossibus purulente limosis medetur omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — vitia quae sunt in ossibus, sanantur satyrii radice, XXVI, 79, 1. — ossibus omnibus fere confractis, XXVII, 45, 1. — medetur alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — cerebrum caninum, XXX, 40, 1. — cinis maxillarum apri, etc. XXVIII, 65, 1. — hibiscum, XX, 14, 1. — ossa non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — ossibus concretis ac sine medullis quosdam vivere, VII, 18, 2. — ossibus adhaerent cornua, XI, 45, 5. — ossibus insepultis terram tegimus, II, 73, 6. — ossibus vertebratis, XI, 67, 1. — ossibus ustis, XXVIII, 42, 1. — ossibus in canino fimo inventis, XXX, 47, 1. — in corde equorum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — in corde equorum et boum, XI, 78, 1. — in excrementis lupi, XXVIII, 49, 1; XXVIII, 59, 1. — tibiae ex ossibus asininis, XVI, 66, 6.

Oscines: X, 42, 1. — (quae) X, 23, 1. — quando fetus faciunt, X, 46, 1.

Oscitant foliis ad solem, XVI, 36, 1.

Oscitatio piscium, IX, 6, 3. — oscitatio in enixu letalis, VII, 5, 2. — oscitatione quadam, IX, 54, 2.

Osculor: osculamur oculos, XI, 54, 1. — osculantur columbae ante coitum, X, 79, 1. — osculetur nares mulinas, XXX, 11, 1. — osculari arborem, XVI, 91, 1.

Osculum feminis dare propinquos, XIV, 14, 2. — osculi veloci transitu, XXVI, 3, 1. — dexteram ad osculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — ex osculo vulnerum, XXVIII, 2, 1. — osculis appetitur dextra aversa, XI, 103, 1.

Osseus nucleus, XIII, 32, 2. — ossea vilitas, VIII, 4, 1. — osseum lignum pomi, XIII, 9, 2. — osseo cuneo, XVII, 24, 7. — ossei cultelli XII, 54, 3; XXV, 70, 1. — osseae totae quae sint arbores, XVI, 73, 2. — ossea conamenta, XIX, 7, 1. — ossea genitalia quibus XI, 109, 1. — ossea spina, XI, 67, 1. — osseos lapides inveniri, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Ossiculum limacis, XXIX, 36, 2; XXX, 47, 1. — ossiculo ranae, XXXII, 18, 3. — ossicula parva in omnium cerebro, XI, 49, 1. — ossicula in corde et in vulva cervarum, XXVIII, 77, 2. — ossiculis gallinarum dolorem dentium statim abire, XXX, 8, 5. — ossiculis ex eodem pisce, XXVIII, 12, 2.

Parerga pictores appellant, XXXV, 36, 37.

Paries communis, XXXV, 49, 1. — paries densitatis, XVII, 11, 2. — paries sesquipedalis, XXXV, 49, 4. — parietes seterni, si, XXXV, 49, 3. — parietes calcari vectibus, etc. XXXVI, 52, 1. — parietes conscribuntur, XXVIII, 4, 6. — parietes omni caemento firmiores, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — parietes gymnasiorum, XXVIII, 13, 2. — parietes herbis pingi, XXII, 3, 2. — parietes inaurantur, XXXIII, 18, 1. — parietes facti latere terreno, II, 84, 2. — parietes toti operiantur, XXXV, 1, 2. — parietes puteorum, XIX, 55, 1. — parietum anguli, II, 84, 1. — parietum aspera scandentes, XIX, 24, 1. — parietum aspergines, XXII, 30, 2. — parietum rudi circumiectu, XI, 112, 4. — parietum cratea illini luto, XXXV, 48, 1. — parietum crustae, XXXV, 45, 1. — parietum pictura amoenissima, XXXV, 37, 5. — parietum pigmenta, XXXIII, 1, 1. — parietum specula, XXXVI, 67, 1. — parietum tutela ex cera, XXI, 49, 3. — parietes formaceos, XXXV, 48, 1. — parietes lateritios praetulere, XXXX, 49, 3; XXXVI, 51, 1. — parietes marmoreos habuit scena, etc. XXXVI, 8, 2. — parietes medios farcire fractis caementis, XXXVI, 51, 1. — parietes picando, XXXVI, 48, 1. — parietes totos pingere, XXV, 37, 6. — pinsit penicillo, XXXV, 40, 1. — agitur inquisitio per parietes, XXIX, 8, 4. — parietibus lateritiis, XXXVI, 6, 1. — parietibus opacis, XXVII, 17, 1. — parietibus nostris occultata insecta, XI, 5, 1. — nascitur in parietibus, XXVII, 8, 1.

Parietinae: nascitur circa parietinas, XXV, 49, 1. — nascitur in parietinis, XXIV, 119, 1. — in muris parietinisque nascitur, XXV, 102, 2. — nascens in parietinis urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

Parilibus, XIX, 24, 1; XIX, 44, 1.

Parilicium sidus, XVIII, 66, 2.

Pario: parit haec habendi cupido, XXXIII, 14, 1. — parit ipsa se, II, 111, 1. — parit magnos errores, III, 3, 13. — parit serpentes terra, III, 11, 2. — pariunt celerius elephanti, I, Praef. 22. — pariunt desideria, XXXV, 2, 6. — pariunt inflationes, XXIII, 57, 1. — pariunt quae ocyssime, X, 83, 4. — pariunt vincula salicea, XVI, 68, 1. — lapides esse qui pariant, XXXVI, 29, 1. — parere adhuc potest, VII, 36, 2. — parere difficulter, X, 15, 2. — parere facilius anisum olfactantes, XX, 73, 4. — parere gloriam, XV, 15, 1. — parere quae gemmae dicuntur, XXXVII, 66, 2. — parere hyaenas sine mare, vulgus credit, VIII, 44, 1. — parere malit, quam vivere, XVII, 35, 20. — parere somnum, XIX, 38, 2. — parere statim, XXVIII, 27, 9. — pariens semper natura, IX, 1, 2. — pariente Herculem Alcmena, XXVIII, 17, 1. — pariente matre quas enecet, XVII, 12, 1. — parientes difficulter, XXVIII, 27, 9. — parientibus difficulter, prodest anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — auxiliatur fenum Graecum, XXIV, 120, 2. — remedium singulare tofus, etc. XI, 79, 3. — parientibus nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 6. — paritura lucem fugit, VIII, 68, 2. — pariturae cervae, XX, 18, 2. — parituris lupi carnes edisse prodest, XXVIII, 77, 2. — paritur dimicatione regnum, X, 24, 1. — pariendi poenae, IX, 5, 2. — pariendi facilitatem praestat oenanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — ad pariendum vires serventur, XVII, 25, 16.

Pariter aspiciantur sol et luna, XVIII, 75, 3. — pariter cocta omola, XXVIII, 27, 4. — pariter caelavere, XXXVI, 4, 18.—pariter casus pinxit, XXXV, 36, 38. — pariter cum die cernitur, II, 71, 3. —pariter cum eo, II, 106, 9.—pariter cum his arescunt, XXX, 12, 6. — pariter cum ea exspirante, XXX, 47, 1. — pariter domini ac servi, VII, 50, 5 —pariter eodem impellentia, XXXII, 1, 2. — pariter effloruisse utrasque artes, XXX, 2, 6.—pariter florentia, XVII, 24, 3. — pariter lucentia cuncta, XXXVII, 21, 1. — pariter maturescentia, XVII, 35, 27.—fructus non pariter maturescit, XXVI, 40, 1.— pariter mobilia, XI, 51, 1. — pariter necare populos, XXIX, 23, 1.— pariter non sunt odor et sapor, XV, 33, 2.—pariter omnia desiderant, XVII, 2, 7. — pariter ostendat, XXXV, 3, 1.—pariter omnia ostendere, XXXV, 36, 9. — pariter omnis culturae breviarium peragatur, XVIII, 62, 1. —pariter res quaternas habet, XVI, 52, 1. — pariter et stato die, X, 66, 1.— pariter plures nuncupari non possunt, XXXVI, 4, 24.— pariter sentitur in toto orbe, XVIII, 69, 4. — pariter utroque non utuntur, XVII, 5, 1. — pariter (eodem tempore), VIII, 81, 3.—pariter, etc. II, 50, 1.—pariterque, XXIX, 5, 2. — pariterque ipse devolat, XXXIII, 21, 7. — pariterque luxuria nata est, XXXIII, 53, 2. — pariterque tres, XXXIII, 47, 2. — bini ternique pariter mandantur apri, VIII, 78, 2. — his pariter omnibus coronatus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — nec plures pariter interimunt, XXIX, 23, 1. — nec tota seges pariter, XVIII, 40, 7. — non omnibus locis pariter utilis, XVII, 30, 4.—siligo nunquam maturescit pariter, XVIII, 20, 5. — subit pariter ac fila deducit, XI, 28, 4.—lotum pariter hominem distrahi, IX, 39, 2. — ut si pariter cernantur, X, 54, 3.

Parma Amazonica, III, 6, 5. — parma Threcidica, XXXIII, 45, 2.— parmae ambitu intumescente, eiusdem concava parte, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Paro: paraverat praedia, XIV, 5, 4. — parent epulas, XXXVI, 65, 2. —paranti absumere unionem, IX, 58, 5. — parantibus eum nautis interficere, IX, 8, 7. — paraturi agrum, XVIII, 6, 2. —paratur lotura, XXXIV, 33, 1. — parantur coci et pisces pretiis triumphorum, IX, 31, 1. — parantur contra gangraenas, XXXIV, 34, 2.— parabantur pretio armigeri, X, 43, 3. — paratus ad cursum, IX, 28, 5. — parata omnia, XXIII, 2, 1. — parata res semper, XIX, 19, 8. — parata voluptati satietatique, XIX, 19, 3.— paratum igni manduot, XXI, 52, 1.— parata vulgo remedia, XXIV, 1, 4.—quae tam parata erant, XXIX, 1, 1.

Paronychia, ae, et *paronychia, orum:* tollitur scobe eboris, XXVIII, 24, 1.—paronychias sanat iris, XXI, 83, 2.— purgant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — paronychia sanat gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — emendat rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — paronychiis medentur folia oleae, XXIII, 34, 1.— gallae illinuntur, XXIV, 5, 1. —imponuntur folia oleae, XXIII, 24, 1.— imponuntur folia oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2.— illinitur panis, XXII, 68, 1.

Parotidas tollit althaea, XX, 84, 6, — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 2.— asphodeli, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — reprimit cinis brassicae silvestris, XX, 36, 4. — discutit cappari, XX, 59, 2.— sanant grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — cohibet cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — comprimit columbinum stercus, XXIX,

parte quatuor, in parte duorum cubitorum, XXXVII, 49, 1.—ita ne ulla parte vas contingant, XX, 39, 1. — magna ex parte, XVII, 30, 4. — maiore ex parte, XXI, 28, 1. — maiore in parte orbis, XVII, 40, 1. — non alia ex parte magis admiranda ingenia, X, 49, 1. — nulla sui parte mirabilior, XXXVII, 1, 1.—tertia parte radice breviore, XXVII, 11, 1. — tumores quacumque in parte, XXVI, 12, 1. — partes caeli, II, 46, 1. — partes caeli quatuor, II, 46, 1. — mundi, II, 46, 1. — partes caeli tres, VI, 14, 1. — partes xii Scorpionis, XVIII, 65, 2. — partes duodenae, II, 12, 1. — partes exortivae, II, 55, 3. — partes octo unius horae, II, 77, 1. — partes quaedam Italiae, XVIII, 67, 8. — partes quinque lucri factae, XXXIII, 13, 3. — partes quintas tres, VI, 39, 8. — partes septimae detraherentur, XXXVI, 46, 2.—partes solis, II, 11, 1. — partes verendae, II, 23, 3. — partes undenae, II, 12, 1. — partium scrupuli, II, 7, 2. — partium earum vitia, XXVI, 62, 2. —partium suarum pernicie, VIII, 9, 1. — partes fieri ternas, XII, 42, 4. — partes medicas dedit Pomona pendentibus, XXIII, 1, 1. — partes Pompeii pias piacere diis inferis, VII, 53, 5. partes etiam sanas operiant, XXXI, 47, 5. — partes singulas, XXXVI, 19, 3. — ad tertias partes, XVI, 12, 1. — digessit in partes, II, 5, 2. — per partes florentibus, XXI, 60, 1. partibus adstringendis, XXIV, 7, 1. — partibus aequis, XXVI, 11, 1. — partibus anni, XVIII, 6, 3. — partibus Fori celeberrimis, XXXV, 36, 31. — partibus Italiae reliquis, XIV, 4, 2.—partibus octavis signorum, XVIII, 59, 1. — partibus xxiii, II, 6, 10. — partibus xx discreto, II, 15, 1. — partibus quas frigus adusserit, illinitur ruta, XX, 51, 8. — partibus summis decisis, XXIX, 9, 5. — in duabus absinthii partibus, foliis decoctis, XXIV, 82, 1. — in partibus, Caesarianis obiit, XXXVI, 24, 13. — octavis in partibus, II, 17, 1.—partis eiusdem sordes, XXXI, 46, 11.

Parta victoria, XXXIII, 53, 2. — partam pecunia coronam, XXI, 5, 1. — partae toto orbe victorias, X, 24, 3.—partas opes spoliis provinciarum, IX, 58, 1.

Parthenion, linozostis, XXV, 18, 1.

Parthenis (herba), XXV, 36, 1.

Parthenium, XXI, 52, 2.— (medicinae) XXI, 104, 1.— parthenium assignatur ei Deae, XXII, 20, 1.

Parthenium, helxine, XXII, 19: 1.

Particeps consiliorum naturae, II, 9, 2.

Particulatim, VII, 24, 2.—particulatim consectae, IX, 18, 2. — particulatim floret, XXI, 52, 1; XXI, 61, 1; XXI, 63, 1.—particulatim cucumis floret, XIX, 24, 2.— particulatim deflorescit, XIX, 31, 2. — particulatim pota: quoniam universitatis, etc. XXVII, 109, 2.

Partitur bellum, X, 19, 1. — partitis sedem diis ipsis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — partitis vicibus, II, 8, 5.

Parturio: parturit bis, XVI, 41, 4. — parturit semper homini terra, II, 63, 3.—parturire germina, XVII, 30, 6.—parturire incipientibus, XXVIII, 77, 2. — parturienti columbae solatia ex mare, X, 52, 2. — parturiente Liberum Iove, XV, 40, 15.— parturientes celerius solvi substratis foliis malvae, XX, 84, 4.—parturientium lumbos reficit potus lactis, XXX, 43, 1.— parturientibus salutarem oculum chamaeleonis, XXVIII, 29, 3. — ossicula perquam utilia, XXVIII, 77, 2. —parturientibus ieiunis dant succum malvae, XX, 84, 1. — parturientes

XXXII, 46, 4. — faciles praestat amphisbaena, XXX, 43, 4. — faciliores facit anguium senectus, XXX, 44, 1. —faciliores fieri siluri suffitu, XXXII, 46, 3. — partus ferunt, VIII, 50, 1. — partus gerunt diutius, XVI, 39, 1. — partus grandescere, IX, 54, 3. — partus lubricos atque procidentes, XXXII, 1, 5. — partus maturat lac caninum, XXX, 43, 1. — maturant unguiae asininae, XXVIII, 77, 5. — partus necat mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — necat thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — necari ruta invenio, XX, 51, 10. — partus emortuos eiicit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — pellit anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — pellit caulis brassicae, si crudus mandatur, XX, 34, 2. — cancri cum lapathi radicibus, etc. XXXII, 46, 3. — trahit cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — extrabit galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — evocat lana succida, XXIX, 9, 3. — extrahunt panacis radices, XXVI, 90, 2. — pellit polion, XXI, 84, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — trabit sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — partus solvere remoram, XXXII, 1, 5. — partus transversos eiicit dictamum, XXVI, 90, 3. — partus triginta enixa, VII, 3, 2.

Parum benigna fertilique, XXXIII, 4, 1. — parum bibere, XXIII, 23, 1. — parum enim erant homini etc. XXVI, 6, 1. — parum erat collo gestari, XII, 1, 2. — parum erat rem genuisse, XXI, 45, 2. — parum mercedis tulisse, XXI, 83, 3. — parum multa, XXXV, 29, 1. — parum rite, II, 54, 1. — parum salis, XXIX, 11, 2. — parum salis addi oportet, XXIX, 33, 1. — parum sapore praestantiores, XV, 19, 2. — parum scilicet fuerat, IX, 53, 1. — parum sumptum, salutare est, XX, 39, 2. — ceu parum sit, XXXI, 1, 2. — si parum descendat, XVII, 29, 1. — tanquam parum esset, VII, 45, 3.

Parvitas terrae, II, 8, 4. — parvitatis tantae, XXXIV, 19, 33.

Parvulus stridor, XVII, 37, 4. — parvula chamaepitys, XXIV, 20, 1. — parvula herba, XXV, 101, 1. — parvula tabella, XXXV, 36, 12. — parvulum quibus inest ligni, XV, 29, 1. — parvulo folio, XV, 39, 2. — parvulo successu, II, 21, 4. — parvulae auri massae, XXXIII, 19, 3. — parvulos lapides. II, 63, 5. — parvulas locustas, XXII, 79, 1. — parvulas naves longas, XXXV, 36, 37. — parvulis imaginibus, XXXV, 3, 1. — parvulis siliquis, XII, 14, 1.

Parvus, a, um: parva admodum caro, XIX, 86, 1. — parva herba, XXVII, 52, 1. — parvum ac modicum, XX, 1, 1. — parvum cor quibus, XI, 70, 1. — nihil tam parvum est, quod non gloriam parere possit, XV, 15, 1. — parvi usus, XVI, 84, 1. — parvum nescio quid dixerat, XXXV, 36, 25. — parvo quoque succo, XXI, 105, 2. — parvi admodum, XXXII, 13, 1. — parvi oculi, XI, 53, 1. — parva opinatu, XXIX, 8, 9. — parva sunt ea, XXVI, 24, 7. — parvas reliquas vires habet, VI, 23, 6. — parvis oculis qui nascerentur, XI, 55, 3. — et in parvis aequalem fuisse Phidiae magnificantiam, XXXVI, 4, 8. — parvo (adverb.) brevius quam totus, II, 67, 2. — parvo post, XVI, 42, 2. — e tam parvo gigni arbores, 17, 14, 2. — tam parvo distat, V, 12, 2.

Pasco: pascit benigne hospites, XII, 32, 5. — pascit Oceanus sidera, II, 68, 5. — ne paveris contra septemtrionem, XVIII, 76, 4. — pascito in hunc ventum, XVIII, 77, 4. — quaestus certissimus, si bene pascas, XVIII, 6, 5. — pasceret armenta, XXXVI, 25, 2. — pascere feras, VIII, 78, 2. — pascens sata alni umbra, XVII, 18,

2. — pascens brevitate crassitudinem, XIV, 3, 3. — pascente Italiam nulla provinciarum, XVIII, 4, 1.—pascitur anguis in domibus, XXIX, 22, 1. — pascitur in volatu hirundo, X, 35, 1. — pascuntur ante cogitatione, XXII, 47, 3. — pascuntur anguillae noctibus, IX, 38, 1. — pascebantur ficis athletae, XXIII, 63, 4. — si fastidio pecus non pascatur, XXIX, 10, 3. — pasci humore, II, 6, 15.

Pascuum: delicatius in pascuo, VIII, 72, 3. — pascua quae dicantur, XVIII, 3, 3.—pascua qui conducunt, XIX, 15, 1. — exire in pascua, X, 61, 1. — pascuis ubera medicentur, XXV, 53, 3.

Passer ne noceat milio, XVIII, 45, 2. — passeris pulli, XXX, 8, 5. — passeri minimum vitae, X, 52, 4. — passeres saliunt, X, 44, 1. passeres, vel ova eorum Venerem concitant, XXX, 49, 1. — passerum agmina, XVIII, 45, 3.—passerum cinis resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1.—passerum speciem folia praebent, XX, 79, 1.

Passer (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6.— passeres (pisces), IX, 36, 1.

Passernices vocant, XXXVI, 47, 1.

Passim concita nece, XXXVI, 24, 5.—passim dispersa, XXXIV, 19, 4. — passim emicant, XXXI, 2, 1. — passim inveniuntur, XXX, 10, 2. — passim nascens, XIX, 42, 1. — passim nascens venenum, XXI, 105, 3. —passim oberrantes cochleae, XXX, 43, 4. — passim quisque demeteret, XIX, 19, 5. — passim et in quacumque parte corporis, XXVI, 77, 1. — passim rapi cerno vindemiam, XVIII, 74, 5. — passim alios recipiens, VIII, 64, 1.—passim vagantes, VII, 2, 3.—passim a vulgo coempta, XII, 35, 1. — passimque, XXXIV, 15, 1.

Passis (a pando) manibus, VII, 17, 2.

Passu caelesti, II, 5, 4. — passus itinerum alibi aucti, aut diminuti, III, 3, 13.—per suos passus, II, 6, 4.

Passus, a, um (a patior): passa rapacia, XVIII, 34, 1.—passum secundarium, XIV, 11, 2. — passum non expedire vomitionibus, XXIII, 24, 2. — passae uvae acinus, VII, 5, 3. — passae uvae succo, XVIII, 27, 2.— passo acino, XIV, 4, 17. — passo tepido, XX, 56, 1. — e passo bibunt, XXIII, 78, 1.—in passo, XXIII, 75, 2. — in passo pira servari, XV, 18, 3.—passi genera, XIV, 11, 1. — passi mustum iucundius, XXIII, 18, 2. — passi venena, XXVIII, 6, 2. — passi acini, XIV, 3, 6. — passis uvis, XV, 4, 5; XIX, 29, 1.

Pastillicantes barbulae, XXI, 25, 2.

Pastillus: pastillo subditum, XXVIII, 58, 2.—pastilli diluti, XVIII, 26, 1. — pastilli fiant, XXXII, 31, 6.—pastilli resoluti dantur etc. XXVII, 94, 1. — pastilli theriaci, XXIX, 21, 2.— pastilli ex vipera, XXIX, 21, 2. — pastillos in aceto domet, XX, 3, 1.— pastillos faciunt, XXIV, 80, 3.—pastillos praestantissimos faciunt, XX, 85, 2.— pastillos vino subactos, XXXII, 49, 2. — coactum succum dividunt in pastillos, XIII, 43, 2. — cogitur in pastillos, XX, 2, 1.— degeritur in pastillos, XII, 60, 1. — densatur succus in pastillos, XXIV, 67, 1. — densatus sole in pastillos succus, XXV, 95, 2. — digeritur in pastillos, XXII, 65, 1. — digerunt in pastillos, XXII, 26, 1. — digesta in pastillos radice, XXIV, 102, 1.— diluunt in pastillos, XXV, 91, 2. — dividitur in pastillos, XXXIII, 34, 3. — divisa in pastillos, XXIV, 2, 1.— succus in pastillos tritus, XX, 76, 2 et 4. — pastillis farinae, XXII, 14, 1.

— pastillis in vino decoctis, XXVIII, 34, 1. — pastillis ingestus adeps, XXX, 38, 1. — pastillis inditum naribus cuminum, XX, 57, 2.—pastillis subditum, XXXII, 46, 4.—in pastillis affertur aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7.

Pastinaca (de ea), XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca erratica, XXV, 64, 2. — pastinaca Gallica, XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca pratensis, XXI, 50, 1. — pastinacae erraticae folio, XXV, 50, 1. — pastinacae maiori nervus, XIX, 28, 1. — pastinacae simile hibiscum, XX, 14, 1. — pastinacae conduntur terra, XIX, 22, 1.

Pastinaca, trygon, IX, 72, 1. — pastinaca contra suumictum remedio est, XXXII, 20, 1. — pastinaca latrocinatur, IX, 67, 2. — pastinacae e dorso extrahi debet, etc. XXXII, 20, 1. — pastinacae iecur tollit lichenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. —sedat pruritum scabiemque, XXII, 40, 1.—pastinacae radius adiuvat partus, XXXII, 46, 5. — radio sanantur strumae, XXXII, 28, 1. — radio scarificare gingivas, XXXII, 26, 1.—ictus sanat elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — contra pastinacam et omnium marinorum ictus, XXVIII, 45, 5. — pastinacam contra mullus auxiliatur, XXXII, 16, 2. — pastinaca nihil venenatius, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — pastinacae non habent pinnas, IX, 37, 1. — pastinacae, IX, 40, 4; XXXII, 83, 6.

Pastinato bipedaneo, XVII, 32, 2.

Pastinentur vineae, XVIII, 65, 3. — pastinari bidente, XVII, 35, 6.— in pastinato seritur, XVII, 35, 15.— pastinatis vineis, XIV, 5, 4. — pastinatis similes vites, XIV, 3, 4.

Pastor, pecudem cogito, etc. XVIII, 76, 3. — pastoris sagum, VIII, 21, 1. — pastoris tuba et buccina, XVI, 71, 1. — pastoris senis cum baculo tabula, XXXV, 8, 2. — pastores in Aegypto, XXII, 28, 1. — pastores aestivant, XII, 11, 1. — pastores, qui rapuerunt Sabinas, XVI, 30, 3. — pastorum stabula, VIII, 44, 1; X, 56, 1. — pastorum vestis e sparto, XIX, 7, 1.

Pastum vario soli genere, IX, 61, 3. — pastum egressae testudines, IX, 12, 2.

Pastus rosa, carne, XXXV, 40, 5. — pastus e manu delphinus, IX, 8, 3. —pasta si buprestis sit, XXXI, 46, 13.—pasta herbis sus, XXVIII, 67, 1. — pasti loto exercitus, XIII, 32, 2. — pasti pisces corporibus naufragorum, XII, 2, 2.—pasti in agro equi, XXVIII, 42, 5. — pastae apes, XXI, 43, 1. —pastae belluae radices fruticum, IX, 2, 4. — pastae equae, II, 106, 10.—pastis capris edera, XXVIII, 33, 6.

Pastus (subst.): ad pastum pecudes sale sollicitantur, XXXI, 41, 4. — pastu avidiore, XV, 21, 1. — pastu caprarum, XII, 37, 2. — pastu cuniae, VIII, 41, 3.—pastu eius herbae, VIII, 41, 1. — pastu malefico, XVII, 47, 6. — pastu obscena avis, X, 14, 1. — pastu statim decidentibus telis, XXV, 53, 1. — pastibus matutinis, XII, 37, 2.

Patefacio: patefecit fontes, XXXI, 3, 7.— patefacere oculos in rogo, XI, 54, 3.—patefacere portas Carthaginis, XXVI, 9, 2.—patefacta est Indis, VI, 21, 3. — patefacta mortalibus naturae subtilitas, XI, 14, 4. — patefacto eo orbe, XII, 10, 1. — patefacto solo, XVII, 35, 3.

Patella (ie olea), XVII, 37, 6.

Patellae decoctam in patellis, XIX, 54, 1.— tostas in patellis cicadas, XXX, 21, 3.

Pateo: patet ambitu, III, 14, 3.— patet Asia, V, 9, 1.—patet ab Austro, XXXVI, 4, 18.— patet circuitu, IV,

22, 4 et 5.— patet fistula, XVII, 35, 1.—patet Italia longitudine, etc. III, 6, 5. — patet longissime, II, 112, 1. — patet longitudo, IV, 24. — patet navigatio, III, 9, 10.—patet oppidum stadia xxx, VI, 25, 2. — patet ora c millia, VI, 27, 1. — patet qua cognitum est, VI, 15, 2.—patet schoenus, etc. XII, 30, 2. — tantum patet longitudo, IV, 18, 8. — patet procul dubio, IX, 87, 1. — patent fauces, III, Prooem. 1.— patent insulae, etc. III, 11, 1.—patebat urbs aditu plano, III, 9, 15. — patuit omnium aditu, IV, 5, 2. — experimento, XXXVI, 44, 9.— experimentis, VIII, 7, 2.—patuit promiscua usus rei, XIII, 21, 2. — patebit liquido, VI, 38, 5. — patere in longitudinem, III, 23, 5. — patere pondo lxxx, XXXIII, 15, 2.— patens gremium, III, 6, 3. — patens ab oriente insula, etc. — III, 13, 1. — mari late patenti, II, 104, 1. — patenta porta, XII, 32, 5. — patentes late regiones, XVIII, 68, 8. —patentes gemmae inuda clauduntur, XXXVII, 37, 3.—patentibus campis, X, 31, 2.—patentibus oculis, II, 55, 5.— dormiunt lepores, XI, 54, 5.—patentiore gula, XI, 79, 2.— patentiores fossae, XVIII, 8, 7.—patentiora quaedam, XVI, 14, 1.

Pater appellatus Fabius, XXII, 5, 2. — pater intaremerat, XXXIV, 9, 1. — pater patriae Nero, XXXVII, 2, 3.—patris familiās modus, XVIII, 74, 9. — patrem naturalem, XXXVI, 4, 21.—patris appellationa salutarent at nurus, VII, 11, 2.— patrem familias, XVIII, 8, 2.—patres familias, XXIII, 22, 2 — patrum auctoritas languida, XV, 36, 2. — patrum interdicto, XXXIII, 21, 12. — patrum memoria, XXVI, 64, 1. — patrum nostrorum aetate, XXV, 38, 1. — inseruere medium ordinem plabi et patribus, XXXIII, 7, 1. — patribus proceriores raro gignuntur, VII, 16, 1. — patribus ostendans, XV, 20, 1.

Patera aurea, XII, 42, 6.— patera aurea argenteaque, VIII, 71, 3. — patera ex vite, XIV, 2, 1. — pateam et salinum ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Paternus avus, XVI, 5, 3.—paterno avo, XXXIII, 8, 1. — paterna gente, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Patescens fungus, XXII, 46, 3. — —patescente certa notitia, VI, 26, 6.

Patetae (balani), XIII, 9, 4.

Patibulis impositis (in vineis), XVII, 35, 48.

Patiens amputari supervacua, XII, 54, 3. — patiens hiemis, XIX, 26, 3. — patiens ignium sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — patiens quantilibet oneris, XVI, 79, 5. — patians vetustatis, XI, 76. 1. — patiens umbrae, XVII, 35, 36, — patiente mundo, XXX, 5, 1.— patientiores hiemis, XIX, 38, 1.— patientissimum frigorum, XIX, 25, 2.

Patientia corporis: exempla, VII, 23, 1. — patientia laborum, XXXIV, 40, 1. — patientia opacitatis, XV, 39, 2. — patientiae minus contra labores, XXIII, 22, 1.

Patina Aesopi, X, 72, 1.— patina Asprenatis, XXXV, 46, 4. — patina operta, XXIX, 39, 1. — patinam condidit, cui faciendae fornax, etc. XXXV, 46, 4 —patina fictili, XVIII, 26, 1. — in patina tostis pastillis, XXVIII, 34, 1. — ius piscium in patina coctorum, XXXII, 31, 6. — torrent in patina, XXX, 16, 1. — patinae fictiles, XV, 18, 5 et 6. — patinarum calore, IX, 83, 3. — patinarum paludes, XXXV, 46, 4. — patinas lxx, XXX, 46, 4. — patinis gratior, XIX, 27, 1. — patinis fictilibus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — fictilibus aut aereis, XXXIV, 25, 2. — patinis candefactae ranae, XXV, 76, 1. —

coctae lactucae, XX, 26, 5.—coquere in patinis, XIX, 39, 1. — estur et in patinia, XXII, 80, 1. — in patinis torreri, XXIX, 11, 7. .

Patria cunctarum gentium Italia, III, 6, 2.—patria officinarum omnium metallorum, XXXVI, 4, 1. — patria picturae, XXXV, 40, 3. — patria spectatur in asinis, VIII, 68, 1. — patria cupressi, Creta, XVI, 60, 2.— patria ei Caunus, XXXV, 36, 37. — patria ei Locri, VII, 48, 1.—patriae nomen habet, XXXVII, 62, 1. — patriae nomen obtinent, XV, 19, 2. — patriae nomina habent pira, XV, 16, 2. — patriae oblivione, XIII, 32, 2. — patriae oppugnatio, VII, 44, 2. —patriae hos titulos retulit, VII, 27, 2. — patriae suae donavit, XXXV, 40, 8. — patriam coronari, XVI, 4, 4. — quanam patria esset Homerus, XXX, 6, 2.— patrias nobilitavere poma, XV, 15, 2. — patrias nobilitarunt, X, 24, 2.

Patricia myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — patricia gente, XI, 99, 1. — patricia pira, XV, 16, 3. — patriciis consularibus, XXXII, 42, 3.

Patior: patitur aegre servitium, X, 24, 2. — patitur dilationem, XVIII, 20, 5. — patitur far locos frigidissimos, XVIII, 19, 2.—patitur locorum situs, V, 15, 2. — patitur mores ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 1. — patitur resolvi in farinam, XXXVI, 59, 2. — abortus fieri non patitur, XXXI, 7, 1. — menta non patitur lac acescere, etc. XX, 53, 1. — non patitur fieri hydropicos, XXIX, 32, 2. — non patitur intumescere, XXVIII, 74, 2. — non patitur nasci, XVII, 11, 1.— ratio non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4. — patietur caeli ratio, XVIII, 64, 2. — ubi patietur loci ratio, XVIII, 62, 1. — si frondem agere non patiaris, XVIII, 8, 6.— quid quaeque regio patiatur, XVIII, 47, 3. — si brevitas non patiatur, XVII, 35, 47. — si patiantur ruris spatia, XVIII, 50, 3. — pateretur humari, VII, 30, 2. — pati Venerem, X, 51, 2. — si pati possit, XXV, 84, 1. — non passus intercidere figuras, XXXV, 2, 7. — non passus transire in alium, VIII, 64, 2. — passa se iactari, IX, 68, 2.

Patrius sermo, VIII, 1, 1.—patrio amore, XVI, 6, 4. — patrio nomine, XV, 24, 3.

Patrocinatur vastitas caeli, II, 41, 3. — patrocinari sibi ausos, XIV, 28, 7. — patrocinari terrae, XVIII, 1, 4. — patrocinante sibi pigra, etc. XIV, 5, 5.

Patrocinia ista quaerimus vitiis, XIII, 4, 3.

Patronum adeo dilexit, VII, 36, 2. — patronos colere, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Patruus XXXV, 36, 12. — patruus Balbi, V, 5, 6.

Patula capite brassica, XIX, 41, 4. — patula scamna unius platani, XII, 5, 2.— patula dolia, XIV, 27, 2.— patula in orbem tabulata, XIV, 3, 2. — patulas in latitudinem naves, XXXVI, 14, 6.

Paucus, a, um: pauco aluminis addito, XX, 27, 2.— pauci mortalium, II, 15, 2.—non pauci tradunt, XXVIII, 67, 2. — pauca animalium, VIII, 66, 1. — inter paucas utilissima, XXVII, 28, 1. — paucis his annis, XIX, 11, 2. — paucis diei horis, XXXV, 37, 7. — paucis diebus necat, XVII, 37, 14. — paucis locis sunt, XI, 32, 4.— paucis minus, XVIII, 28, 1.—paucis e pluribus edocebo, XXX, 29, 1. — digna in paucis res est, de qua, etc. XXX, 1, 1.—non pauciores, VI, 34, 1.—pauciores una ansas, XXXV, 36, 22. — paucissimi Quiritium, XXIX, 8, 2. — paucissima, quina, XXI, 10, 3. — paucissima, septem, X, 79, 1.—

metalla usus vitri ad potandum, XXVI, 67, 3.—pellerent quum Italia Graecos, XXXI, 8, 2. — pellere aquam de agro, XVIII, 62 1.— pelli in exsilia, XXXV, 9, 1. — pulsus in exsilium, VII, 31, 1. — pulsus potentia, II, 104, 2. — pulsa marmoribus pictura, XXV, 1, 2. — pulso ex Italia Hannibale, XXII, 5, 2. — pulsi Romae reges, XXXIV, 9, 2. — pulsa arma, II, 58, 1. — pellendos Graecos ex Italia, VII, 31, 4. — (ad) pellendos totius anni morbos, XXI, 55, 2.

Pellos, ardeola, X, 79, 6.

Pelorides chamae, XXXII, 53, 1.— emolliunt alvum, XXXII, 31, 5.

Peltae Amazonicae effigies, XII, 11, 2. —peltarum specie, XXVII, 113, 1.

Pelvi aerea, XXXI, 27, 2.—pelvi elici deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — pelvium modo, IX, 48, 5. — pelvibus divina promittit magice, XXX, 5, 1.

Penates Pindari, VII, 30, 1.

Pendeo: pendet in citreis novus fructus cum annotino, XVI, 44, 1.— pendet funibus, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pendet terra, II, 65, 2. — spodes aut pendent, aut iacent, X, 55, 1.—quae pendent, tutiora, II, 84, 1.—pendent pira ad matrem, XV, 17, 2. — pependit Marsyas in platano, XVI, 89, 2. — pependere uvae, XXIII, 6, 1. — pependerunt ita librati turbines, XXXVI, 19, 6.—non pendeant avium volatus, II, 81, 3.— pependerit lino, XXX, 12, 6. — pendere in aëre, XXXI, 21, 1. — pendere in cruce, XIV, 3, 2. — pendendo crevere, XIX, 24, 4.—pendens in aëre simulacrum e ferro, XXXIV, 42, 1. — pendens araneus, X, 95, 3.—pendens conversis superne radicibus, XIX, 3, 1. — pendens enecatus, XXX, 34, 1. — pendens factio a, XXX, 2, 6. — pendens funiculis radix, etc. XXII, 21, 2.— pendens in machina populus Rom. XXXVI, 24, 15. — pendenti titulo, I, Praef. 20. — pendentem stare, II, 5, 2. — pendente tabulato, XVIII, 73, 2. — pendente vindemia, XIV, 5, 4. — pendentes aves, X, 54, 1. — pendentes in cameris, XXXI, 20, 1. — pendentes fune, XXXVII, 10, 1. — pendentes fructus, XVII, 1, 1.— pendentes librant, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pendentes mediciuae ab animo hominis, XXVIII, 14, 1.— pendentes a Iuba rege mensae, XIII, 29, 1. — pendentes aviditate sua purpurae, IX, 61, 4.—pendentes scintillae, XVIII, 84, 1. — pendentes siccantur, XXII, 47, 2. — pendentia ex eodem nomine, XX, 45, 1. — pendentium in os addito sale, XXIX, 39, 3. — pendentibus vita alitibus (est), IX, 1, 1.— pendentibus fatis, XXIX, 8, 6.

Pendo: pendunt supplicia canes, XXIX, 14, 1. — pependere pondo DCC, IX, 48, 5. — pendet drachmas, etc. XXI, 109, 1.— pendant vectigal, XII, 3, 1. — pendere quinas libras, XVIII, 12, 3.— pendere pondo sexagena, XXXI, 31, 2. — pendere soliti, etc. XII, 8, 1. — pendere tributum, XXXIII, 17, 1. — pependisse talenta XV, IX, 17, 1. — penditur regi vectigal, XII, 32, 5.

Pendulae genae, XIV, 28, 4.

Penelopes aves, XXXVII, 11, 7.

Penes auctores fides erit, XVII, 19, 2.

Penetro: penetrant in bulcus, XVII, 37, 9.— penetrat in cerebrum, XXIII, 77, 1.—penetrant Nubei ad Libanum, VI, 32, 1. — penetrant in nostra maria, IX, 5, 1. — penetrant radices usque, etc. XVI, 86, 1.— penetravit in eas insulas, VI, 36, 4. —penetravit id ad Romanos, XIII, 5, 1. — penetravere arma Romana in Arabiam, XII, 31, 1. — penetrat in nares et

per aurum melle translucens gemma, XXXVII, 45, 1. — per aurum, etc. mordeat, XXX, 47, 3. — per bella, VIII, 66, 3. — per bella civilia, XXXVII, 1, 2. — per bella Persarum, XVIII, 43, 1. — per biennium, XVII, 34, 2. — per brumam, XVIII, 63, 1. — per caelum eunte nuntio, X, 53, 1. — per caudam lineis distincti, XXIX, 39, 3. — per caveam intuens, XXVI, 4, 26. — per caulem foliis alternis, XXVI, 23, 1. — per centum millia pass. III, 9, 2. — per cinerem distillans humor, XVII, 25, 3. — per circuitum, V, 3, 2. — per coitum, XX, 58, 2. — colores descripti, XI, 30, 2. — per commissuras, XXXIII, 52, 2. — per complures dies, IX, 5, 3. — per continentem III, 16, 1. — per continentem deserta, VI, 34, 5. — per continuos dies, XXII, 61, 1. — per cribrum effuso furfure, XXII, 70, 3. — per cribrum, per lintea, XXVIII, 39, 1. — per cubicula gestant, XXXV, 2, 2. — per cuncta, VIII, 5, 1. — per cuncta maria, V, 31, 1. — per cuncta rerum, II, 4, 1. — per cruciatus, XXIV, 102, 1. — per dies, XXIX, 38, 10. — lingulis cochlearibus sumptis per dies, XXX, 26, 1. — per dies quinque, XVIII, 74, 2. — per dimidium pura luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — per diminutiones, XV, 2, 2. — per directum, V, 18, 2. — per diversum, XXXVI, 62, 1. — per duplices pannos, XX, 87, 3. — per eos dies, X, 47, 2. — per ervum curatus Augustus, XVIII, 38, 1. per extremitates, XXIV, 66, 1. — per Favonium, XXI, 10, 6. — per fenestram, XXIX, 26, 2. — per fici maturitatem, XV, 21, 3. — per fistulas impulsa flatu, XXXIV, 25, 2. — per fluctus portantur iuga, XXXVI, 1, 2. — per folia, XII, 5, 1. — per frontem imposita, XXIX, 38, 11. — per fructecta nascens herba, XXI, 11, 2. — per funes incedere, VIII, 2, 1. — per Gallias totas, XXXIV, 49, 1. — per genera frugum, XVIII, 49, 6. — per genera expositis gemmis, XXXVII, 54, 1. — per gradus alios, VII, 51, 4. — per hastam vi subeunte, VIII, 33, 1. — per hiemem nutriuntur, XVIII, 40, 1. — per hiemes, XIV, 3, 5. — per Hispanias, XVI, 6, 1. — per hoc quaeritur gratis, XXXVI, 24, 16 — per hoc ius, XIII, 4, 3. — per hunc modum, II, 18, 1. — per id tempus, X, 26, 1. — per ignes ad fetus tendunt asinae, VIII, 68, 2. — per illas spectent, XXXIII, 40, 5. — per incrementa nodorum, VIII, 76, 2. — per inferna purgat, XXV, 87, 1. — Per intervalla dantur, VIII, 66, 1. — per intervalla heminis singulis, XXVIII, 33, 4. — per introitum solis in Leonem, V, 10, 7. — per labores omnia, XXIII, 2, 1. — per laminas minutas uritur, XXXIV, 50, 4. — per latera cubitis quatuor, XXXVI, 14, 3. — per latitudinem umbrae, XVIII, 77, 5. — per lectos ire, VIII, 2, 1. — per lintea, exprimuntur, XXVIII, 39, 1. — per linteolum, XXIX, 30, 2. — per littora, XIII, 51, 1. — per longitudinem, III, 2, 1. — per longitudinem capitis, X, 44, 1. — per longum tempus, XV, 36, 2. — per Lugdunum, IV, 37, 2. — per manus regum Orientis, IX, 58, 3. — per margines, XV, 39, 1. — per maris terrasque XXXV, 46, 3. — per haec maria insulae sunt, III, 41, 1. — per media, XVII, 24, 2. — per media arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — per media iugera, XVII, 35, 13. — per mediam urbem tracto, VII, 45, 5. — per medium caput, XI, 44, 2. — per medium Euxinum, IV, 26, 7. — per medium

XXXV, 36, 2. —perduxerit se et conjugem usque ad longam senectam, XXIX, 8, 1.—perducere alveum navigabilem, VI, 33, 2.—perducatur si aere Eretris, XXXV, 54, 1.—perductus fossa amnis, VI, 30, 5. — perducta est ad columen pars haec vitae, XV, 17, 1. — perducta fornicibus aqua, XXXI, 24, 1. — perducta fossa usque, etc. V, 3, 3. — perducta est gloria eius artis, etc. IX, 82, 1.—perducta mens illuc usque, VI, 24, 8. — perducta Ostiam, XXXVI, 14, 9. — perducta eo consuetudine, X, 60, 4. —perducti sunt Iubae canes duo, VI, 37, 3.—perductae aquae in urbem, III, 9, 2.

Perdurandi pervicacia, XVII, 34, 1.

Perduellium millibus caesis, VII, 54, 1.

Peregre abeunte illo, XXXV, 43, 1.

Peregrinari nave, XVI, 59, 1. — peregrinantes breviter, VIII, 17, 3.— peregrinantium in metu est, XXXI, 37, 1.

Peregrinatio commeantium per maria terrasque, X, 33, 1. — peregrinationis avida hominum natura, XVII, 12, 2.—peregrinatione gaudent ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3.—peregrinationibus susceptis, XXX, 2, 5.

Peregrinus morbus, XXVI, 64, 1. —peregrinum est careum, XIX, 49, 1. — peregrini marmoris columnae, XXXV, 3, 1. — peregrino appellant nomine, XXXVII, 5, 1. — peregrini odores, XII, 38, 1.—peregrinae arbores, XV, 12, 2; XVI, 16, 1; XVII, 37, 1.—peregrinae et cerasi, etc. XII, 7, 1.—peregrinae aves, IX, 29, 1.— peregrinae exercitationes, XIV, 28, 2. —peregrina genera, XIII, 44, 1. — peregrinorum oppidum, V, 1, 19.— peregrinas invehi merces, XXIX, 8, 7. —inter peregrina docuimus, XXV, 11, 1.—peregrinis malis implevere Italiam, XI, 30, 3.

Perennis salubritas, III, 6, 3. —perennes aves, X, 36, 1. — fluvii, V, 29, 1.—scaturigines, XXXI, 28, 1.— stellae, II, 23, 3.—perennibus rivis, XXVI, 56, 1.

Perennitas aquae, XXXI, 23, 2.

Pereo: perit nullus otio dies, XI, 5, 1. —perit saporis gratia, XXXII, 20, 1.—pereunt tabe polypi, IX, 48, 1. — periit ab Hannibale Marcellus, XI, 73, 1.— periit utriusque voluptas urbi, XXXI, 25, 1. —perierunt pretia rerum naturae, XXIX, 8, 4. — arguuntur qui periere, XXIX, 8, 3. — ne dies periret, IX, 58, 4.—perirent recta facta veterum, XXV, 1, 1.—perirent intra unumquemque, XXV, 1, 1.—perisset pretio gratia eius artis, XXXIV, 19, 14.—perire leto insanabili, XXIV, 100, 1. — habere quod posset statim totum perire, XXXIII, 2, 2.—perisse sa turba medicorum, XXIX, 5, 5. —periturus virtutis suae opera, VII, 45, 3. —peritura ad aras, XXXV, 36, 12.—tanquam ipsis periturum sit, quod aliis tradiderint, XXV, 6, 1. — pereundo melius provenit procum, XXI, 17, 3.

Perequitans maria puer, IX, 8, 6.

Pererro: pererrare, II, 13, 7. — si forte pererraverit, VIII, 70, 2.

Perfectio inextricabilis, XI, 1, 2.

Perfero: perferunt partus, VII, 11, 1.—perferens recta, II, 46, 4.—perfertur utrumque puerperium, VII, 9, 1.—perfertur Romam, XXXIII, 40, 1.—perferendi flatus Aquilonum, XI, 5, 1.

Perficio: perfecissent simulacra, XXXVI, 4, 1. — perficere cibos ambulatione, XI, 118, 1. — perficere coria, XXIII, 57, 2. — perficere minium, XXXIII, 40, 1.—perficienti cibos stomacho, XXIII, 26, 2.—perfici

3, 4.—perfugia sunt quaedam Magis, XXX, 6, 1.

Perfunctus consulatu, V, 1, 11.

Perfundo: perfundit Mesenen Tigris, VI, 31, 3.—perfundi amne, VIII, 5, 5.—perfundunt melle lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — perfundunt rores arborem, XVII, 37, 7.—perfundere aqua excepta, XXX, 18, 1.—perfundere caput calida, XXVIII, 14, 2.—perfundens totam Italiam ubertas amnium, III, 6, 3.—perfunditur amne civitas, V, 29, 6.—perfunditur insula amne, IV, 23, 8.—perfunditur maris aestu insula, XII, 21, 1. — perfusae aquis gemmae, XXXVII, 27, 1.—perfusae ferventi aqua olivae, XV, 4, 5.—perfusae spongiae aqua ferventi, XXXI, 47, 4.—perfunduntur amnibus, XXXI, 26, 1.—perfundi amurca semina frugum, XV, 8, 1.—perfundi aqua ferventi, XVI, 22, 2.—perfundi aqua frigida, XXVII, 76, 1. — perfundi aqua multa, XVIII, 23, 1.—perfundi marina aqua, XIV, 27, 2.—perfundi semen aceto, XIX, 44, 1.—perfundi unguentis, XIII, 4, 2.—perfundi urina, VIII, 56, 2 —perfusus vino, XXXVI, 36, 1.—perfusa amne regio, V, 30, 1.—perfusa prius aqua calida, XXIV, 47, 5.—perfusa arbor vino, XII, 40, 1.—perfusa certo fluvio terra, XXXIV, 41, 1.—perfusa eo fonte Iuno, XXXI, 22, 2. — perfusum aqua hordeum, XVIII, 14. 1.—nasturtium, XXVIII, 55, 1.—perfusum ovo lignum non ardet, XXIX, 11, 9. — perfusum sicco simile est, XXII, 30, 1. — perfusum vino, XII, 29, 1. — perfusa virilitate cedri succo, XXIV, 11, 2.—perfusa resina picea, XVI, 19, 3. — perfusa vino semina, XVIII, 45, 1.—perfusa imbre, XXIX, 39, 5.—perfusis aqua caelesti, XXIV, 67, 1.

Perfusio: sine perfusione, XVIII, 14, 2.—perfusiones malarum, XXIII, 82, 1.

Pergo: pergit in dimicationem, VIII, 36, 1. — pergit plus uno die, X, 33, 3.—pergunt venti, II, 44, 2. —pergemus vitam excolere, XVIII, 1, 1. — pergemus ad statutum ordinem, XXIX, 15, 1.

Pergracili caule, XXV, 101, 1.

Pergula proponebat, XXV, 36, 2. —e pergula sua prospexisse in forum, XXI, 6, 1.

Pergulae vitium, XIV, 1, 18; XVII, 36, 1.—pergulas operiens levi umbra, XIX, 24, 1. — pergulis umbrosis, XIV, 3, 2.

Perhibeo: perhibet magnam auctoritatem huic animali, XXIX, 39, 5. — perhibet ei testimonium, VII, 39, 2. — ut perhibent, XXVI, 72, 1.—perhibuit exemplum magnanimitatis, VII, 26, 1. — perhibuere testimonia exteris, VII, 31, 3. — perhibere parvis verborum honorem, XIX, 49, 9.— perhibetur, II, 81, 2.— perhibetur ei palma a medicis, XXXI, 39, 5. — perhibetur vis ei tanta, XXV, 55, 2. — perhibetur auctoritas plerisque, XIX, 1, 2.— perhibentur dulcissimi, XIX, 41, 5. — perhibeatur honos rebus praecipuis, XXIX, 9, 1. — perhibita est salubritas praecipua tritico, XVIII, 26, 2.

Periboeton cognominant, XXXIV, 19, 1.

Pericarpum, bulbi genus, XXV, 82, 1.

Periclitor: periclitatur in stipula, XVIII, 20, 5. — periclitantur gelu, XVII, 37, 2. — hulcera, quae vermibus periclitantur, XXX, 39, 2. — membra quae periclitentur secari, XXVI, 69, 2. — periclitari se ferae sciunt, XXXVII, 21, 2. — periclitari paralysi, XX, 59, 1. — periclitari partus dicitur, XXII, 46, 4.— peri-

19, 5. — permutare pretio, etc. IX, 84, 1. — permutare eam conatus aere alieno Gnidiorum, VII, 39, 2. — permutasse arma aurea, etc. XXXIII, 3, 1. — permutasse geruli traduntur, XXXVI, 4, 28. — permutasse pluris, XIV, 6, 4. — permutantes in contrarium, XVII, 16, 5. — permutantibus congios, XXXI, 43, 2. — permutatur in buccino, IX, 62, 3. — permutatur in libras xv, XII, 45, 1; XII, 52, 1; XII, 66, 1. — permutantur capita statuarum, XXXV, 2, 1. — permutabantur res ipsae inter se, XXXIII, 3, 1. — permutarentur x, iv, XXXIII, 22, 12. — permutari denarium, etc. XXXIII, 13, 4. — permutari nullo satis digno pretio posse, XXXV, 36, 3. — permutari posse arbitrio legentium, XVIII, 69, 10. — permutari verbis fata, XXVIII, 4, 1. — permutata mensa H-S. xiv, XIII, 29, 1. — permutata ratione, XIX, 32, 4. — permutata scripula quaternis denariis, XIX, 4, 3. — permutati equi auri talentis, VI, 36, 1. — permutatis lateribus, XVIII, 76, 1. — permutatis litteris, IV, 35, 2. — permutatis saetabis, I, Praef. 2. — permutatis spatiis, II, 17, 1. — permutanda ulmus in cardinibus portarum, XVI, 77, 3. — permutandis pabulis, V, 2, 1.

Perna suum, XXVIII, 60, 2. — pernae priores, VIII, 77, 4. — pernarum acetabula, XXVIII, 49, 2.

Perna: cum perna sua avelluntur stolones, XVII, 13, 1.

Pernae concharum generis, XXXII, 54, 3.

Pernavigata est, II, 67, 2.

Pernicialis: pernicialem pulverem trahant, XXXIII, 40, 5. — perniciali odio, XV, 20, 1. — pernicialia illa, XXII, 46, 2. — pernicialia odia, XXIV, 1, 2. — pernicialia praelia, VIII, 5, 5.

Pernicies: perniciem afferre, XXVIII, 30, 1. — ad perniciem vitae repertum (aurum), XXXIII, 3, 1. — aerem ipsum in perniciem vertimus, XVIII, 1, 2. — citra perniciem, X, 52, 3; XXXV, 46, 5. — in perniciem agi, XXIV, 94, 1. — contra omnem perniciem habenda selago, XXIV, 62, 1. — pernicie corrumpere, XI, 14, 4. — pernicie ocyore, XXV, 76, 1. — pernicie suarum partium, VIII, 9, 1. — pernicie utilium, XVII, 44, 1. — sine pernicie, X, 83, 2; XXVI, 1, 1.

Perniciose luxuriat, XVII, 35, 20.

Perniciosus civis, XVIII, 4, 3. — perniciosa seps, XXIX, 39, 4. — perniciosum est, XXVIII, 77, 2. — perniciosae tussi, XX, 81, 6. — perniciosi morbi, XVII, 37, 1; XXVIII, 27, 8. — perniciosa vitia intestinorum, etc. XX, 92, 2. — perniciosior, XI, 117, 1; XVIII, 77, 1. — perniciosior ruinae natura, XVII, 37, 5. — perniciosissimum, XI, 119, 1; XXVIII, 29, 3. — perniciosissima mella, XXI, 44, 1.

Pernicitas tanta, XI, 36, 3. — pernicitatis eximiae, VII, 2, 23. — pernicitatis mirae, VII, 2, 16. — pernicitatis mirandae, VIII, 79, 2. — pernicitatem usurpant quaedam animantia, VII, 1, 4. — pernicitate evadere viros, VI, 36, 1. — pernicitate celeri, VIII, 8, 2. — pernicitate mira, XIII, 7, 2.

Perniciter volantes alites, VIII, 15, 1.

Perniones sanant pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 3. — arction, XXVII, 16, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — corium bubulum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — cyclamini radix,

XXVI, 64, 1. — aqua decocti ervi, XXII, 73, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — leus, XXII, 70, 2. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — pulmo marinus, etc. XXXII, 36, 2. — cortex Punicorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — rapum, XX, 9, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — sevum pecudum, XXX, 23, 4. — ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 62, 2. — urtica, XXII, 15, 5.

Perniuncults (remedia), XXVI, 66, 3.

Pernix velocitas, XIX, 24, 1. — pernici equo, VIII, 25, 1. — pernici saltu, IX, 71, 1. — pernices, XI, 102, 1. — pernices homines, VII, 2, 22. — pernicius, quo libuerit, exsultant, VIII, 79, 2. — pernicissima fera, VIII, 30, 2. — pernicissimum animal, VII, 2, 17. — pernicissimum gigni, VIII, 67, 1.

Pernoctare: siliginem quae pernoctasset, ubi, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4.

Pernoscere naturam rerum, XXII, 50, 1. — pernosci natura cuiusque non potest, XIX, 62, 3.

Pernox (luna), II, 6, 12.

Perorantem rabie quadam, XXIX, 5, 3.

Peroratio atrox, XXVII, 2, 1.

Perparva insula, V, 7, 2.

Perpendiculum fontis, V, 10, 7. — perpendiculi ratione, II, 65, 2. — perpendiculum qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — ad perpendiculum respondere structuram, XXXVI, 51, 1. — si ad perpendiculum fiant, XXXV, 49, 3. — a perpendiculo, II, 21, 4.

Perpetior: perpetiuntur modo legentes, XXXVII, 11, 1. — perpeti calorem aquarum, XXXI, 32, 2. — perpeti dolorem, XXIII, 27, 4. — perpeti medicinam, XXVI, 3, 1. — perpeti omnia maluere, XXXVI, 4, 10. — perpeti sincerum non est, XX, 76, 5. perpetiendi soles, rigoresque, XXXVI, 45, 3.

Perpetuitas monumentorum, XXXIV, 21, 1. — perpetuitatem merentium, XXXIV, 9, 1.

Perpetuo hoc evenit, XVI, 50, 2. — perpetuo manent, XI, 63, 1. — perpetuo tenera, XVI, 60, 1. — perpetuo quae virent, XVI, 19, 3. — perpetuo viret laurus, XV, 40, 1.

Perpetuus, a, um: perpetua balsamo coma, XII, 54, 2. — perpetua ei consuetudo fuit, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — perpetua discordia, VIII, 11, 1. — perpetua febris, VII, 52, 2. — perpetua fistula, XXXVII, 67, 2. — perpetua securitas, XVII, 14, 5. — perpetua virgo, XXXV, 40, 22. — perpetua acies oculorum, VIII, 45, 1. — perpetui ritus gratia, XXII, 2, 1. — perpetuae observationis, XXXI, 26, 1. — perpetuum quidquam non arbitror in hoc praecipi posse, XVII, 2, 8. — in perpetuum, XXX, 27, 5. — perpetuo humore manans hulcus, XX, 21, 1. — perpetuo osse, VIII, 30, 2. — perpetuo tractu, VI, 23, 4. — perpetua nive, VI, 37, 3. — perpetua iuga, III, 7, 3. — perpetuos sulcos ducere, XVII, 35, 34. — perpetuis incisuris, XVII, 42, 1.

Perplexis feminibus, IX, 1, 2. — perplexior ratio, II, 13, 1.

Perpolitum cursu aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1.

Perpotationem continuare biduo, etc. XIV, 28, 6. — perpotationes, XXIX, 8, 10.

Perpressa calculos eiicit, XXVI, 55, 1. — perpressam vocant, XXI, 77, 1.

Perpurgare excrescentia, XXXIV, 73, 2. — perpurgata rosaria, XXI, 40, 1.

Perquam angusto ore, X, 47, 2. — perquam commendatus stomacho,

rimum fructum dat, XVII, 35, 22.—plurimam resinam fundit, XVI, 18, 1.—plurimi piscium, IX, 74, 8.—plurimi usus, XXXIV, 50, 2. —plurimae gentium, XVIII, 28, 1.—plurimorum praedicatione, XX, 42, 2.— plurimum carnis, XV, 4, 1. — plurimum confert, XXIX, 38, 2. — plurimum tribus drachmis, XXVII, 5, 3.—plurimum habet ex propoli, XXI, 49, 1.—plurimum habens ignis, XXXVI, 30, 2.— plurimum insalubres, XIX, 23, 2.—plurimum intererit, XVII, 19, 1.—plurimum interest, II, 45, 1. —plurimum laboris, VIII, 70, 4. — plurimum languoris, VII, 5, 2.—plurimum latitudinis, III, Prooem. 5.—plurimum nascitur in, etc. XXV, 21, 2.—plurimum nocent, IX, 41, 5. — plurimum quaternis horis, XXV, 49, 2.—plurimum quinos, VIII, 54, 1.—plurimum refert, II, 55, 3; VII, 29, 5; XVII, 8, 1. — plurimum referre si, XXVI, 59, 1. —plurimum seminis omnibus, XIX, 30, 1. — plurimum terna, X, 79, 1. — plurimum terrae colligit, XXVI, 30, 1. — plurimum valuit in toto orbe, XXX, 1, 1.—plurimum ventorum, XVI, 57, 1.—plurimum esse vires incognitas, XXV, 5, 5.—quam plurimum, II, 15, 3; X, 43, 1; XIV, 25, 3; XVI, 23, 2; XVI, 65, 4.— quam plurimum quaternis, XXV, 74, 1.—diebus plurimum novem, XXX, 16, 1.— pariunt plurimum terna, X, 48, 1.—vivunt annis plurimum septenis, IX, 60, 1.

Plus, plures: pluris aestimatur, IX, 31, 1.—pluris emi, IX, 31, 1.—pluris existimavit, subdere, etc. XXXV, 36, 31.—pluris permutasse, XIV, 6, 4. —plures ex eodem surculo, XVII, 35, 4.—plures gentium, XVIII, 72, 3.—plures simul non infestantur, X, 3, 5. —plures quam unum, XXXIII, 6, 9. —plura eorum genera, IX, 30, 1.—plura gigni examina, XI, 8, 1. — plura quam quatuor, XXV, 17, 3.— non plura quatuor, XXVII, 2, 5. — plurium fama est, XXXVI, 4, 24. — plurium dierum fama, XI, 35, 3. — plurium generum, XXIX, 27, 1. — plurium Graecorum, VIII, 69, 4. — plurium sententia, VI, 24, 10; XXIII, 25, 1.—pluribus annis, IX, 8, 3. — pluribus dicti in Europa, VI, 14, 2. — pluribus diebus permanebit, XVIII, 77, 6.—pluribus locis reperiuntur, XXXI, 46, 2.—pluribus maculis, VIII, 31, 1.—pluribus modis, XVII, 11, 1.— pluribus ne moremur, VII, 50, 4.— pluribus nominibus, VI, 15, 1. — pluribus villis, XXXII, 7, 1.

Plus (adv.) albi intus, XVIII, 54, 1. — plus animi fuit, XXXIII, 14, 2. — plus auxilii his inesse, XXIII, 1, 1. — plus dixit una significatione, XVII, 3, 9. — plus habet rufi coloris, XXXVI, 25, 3.—plus ligni sambuco, XVI, 71, 1. — plus materiae fundunt, XVII, 35, 32.— plus minus, XVI, 8, 1.— plus prodesse, XXVIII, 2, 3. — plus semel, XIV, 17, 1. — plus vicena quina, X, 74, 6. — plus uno die pergit, X, 33, 3. — plus utilitatis, XXII, 74, 1. — tanto plus in ipso est, XXIX, 6, 1. — nunquam plus ternos, X, 79, 6. — plusquam et fama, III, 9, 5.—plusquam pollicari crassitudine, XXV, 102, 2. — plusquam sit verisimile, XXIII, 78, 1. — non plusquam unam, XXXV, 49, 4.

Plusculum liquoris, XVI, 19, 1.

Pluvia, ae: pluviam portendent, XVIII, 78, 3. — pluvia impendente, XVIII, 78, 1 — pluvia dulcescit omnis sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — aqua ex pluvia nascitur, XXXI, 44, 1. — pluviae amara fecere, XXXI, 29, 1.— pluviae si non adiuvent, rigandum, XVII, 15, 1. — pluviae ut sequantur,

iisdem, XXX, 16, 3. — portionibus largis, XX, 44, 1. — natura nihil portionibus parit, XVII, 35, 19.

Portiuncula vestis, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Porto: portat secum, X, 81, 1. — portent ex toto, XI, 17, 2. — portant in longinqua, VI, 31, 9. — portare statuas in digitis, XXXIII, 12, 2. — portasse ista ad Persas, XII, 40, 1.— portans secum lucem, XXXVII, 60, 3.—portante marem femina, XI, 35, 6. —portantes aliena pondera, XXXI, 1, 2. — portantes ora venena apes, XXI, 45, 3.—portantur iuga per fluctus, XXVI, 1, 2. — portantur ultro citroque, XXXV, 46, 3. — portari in Sabinos illa via salem, XXXI, 41, 5. — portari in toto orbe, XXVII, 1, 2. — portari in rogum, VII, 45, 5. — portari polium, XXI, 84, 1. — portari sabulum hoc, XXXV, 47, 3.— portatus in rogum, XVIII, 4, 2. — portata in aciem aquila, X, 5, 1. — portatum amnem abdicat Peneus, IV, 15, 3. — portatu faciles uvae, XIV, 4, 18. — portatu gravia, XXIII, 62, 1.

Portorium mercis huius remissum, XIX, 19, 6. — portoria varia, XII, 32, 6.

Portulaca cum brassica seritur, XIX, 53, 1. vide *Porcilaca*.

Portuosus amnis ostio, VI, 25, 3. — portuosum flumen, III, 17, 1; VI, 26, 3. — portuosis littoribus, XXXVII, 77, 1.

Portus Ostiensis, IX, 5, 3. —portus utilior, VI, 26, 10. — portus gratia, XXXVI, 11, 9. — portus introitus, XXXVI, 18, 1. — portus magnitudinem habet ostium Padi, III, 20, 5. — portus optimi, mori, XXXV, 7, 3. — portus ora, IX. 5, 3. —portum habuit maritimum, VI, 31, 13.—portu capaci nobilis civitas, IV, 12, 2. —portu celeberrimo, II, 75, 3. — portu nobili, III, 20, 6. — portu salubri, VI, 26, 2. — portu nobile Brundisium, III, 16, 3. —portus efficitur obiectu insularum, III, 30, 1.

Porus, lapis, XXXVI, 9, 3. — porus vocatur, XXXVI, 28, 1.—pori meatus suaves facit malvae succus, XX, 84, 5.

Posca decocta inula, XIX, 29, 1. — eum posca, XXII, 58, 1. —decoquitur in posca, XXVII, 12, 1.—decocti in posca, XX, 13, 1. — ex posca potus succus, XXXIII, 71, 2. —in posca potus, XX, 26, 2.

Posco: poscit seri autumno, XVII, 35, 14. — ubi res poscit, XVIII, 49, 5. — poscunt scrobes altiores clivosa, XVII, 35, 12. —locus et causae poscebant, XXX, 1, 1. — poscat si locus XVIII, 49, 4. — poposcit L talentis, XXXV, 36, 25. — qualiter poposcit alveus, XI, 10, 3. — poscuntur foecunditatem, VIII, 70, 1. — poscere videtur, II, 67, 5.— poscere videtur locus ipse, VII, 50, 1.

Positio (Italiae), XXXVII, 77, 1. —positio operis eius, XXXVI, 19, 3. — positio signiferi, II, 79, 2.—positione qua dictum est, XVIII, 6, 3.

Possessio improba, II, 68, 1. — possessionem bonorum dante Praetore, VII, 4, 3.

Possidebant sex domini semissem Africae, XVIII, 7, 4.— possedit Gallias magice, XXX, 4, 1. — possedit in agris, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — possedit utrumque unionem Cleopatra, IX, 58, 3, — possederant infinitum, XXXIII, 15, 1.—possidente Antissio, XXXI, 3, 2.—possessa ab Oenotriis Italia, III, 13, 3. — possessis hominum sensibus, XXX, 1, 2.

Possum: tantum potest sympathia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — potuere inveniri, IV, 23, 10. — quid possit assiduitas, XI, 36, 2. — posse omnia, II, 5, 10.

Post aedem, XXXVI, 1, 20. — post annos novem, XIX, 42, 3. — post annos cxxx, II, 89, 1. — post annos cccvii, XXXIII, 5, 3. — post annum dc, XIV, 13, 1. — post annum lx, IX, 78, 1. — post annum lxii quam, XXXIII, 13, 5. — post annum millesimum, XXIX, 9, 1. — post annum arida, XXI, 76, 2. — post annum recisa, XVII, 32, 2. — primo post anno fertilis, XVII, 4, 6. — post aurem, XI, 103, 2, XXVIII, 5, 3. — post austros, II, 48, 4. — post biduum datur, XIII, 47, 3. — post binos menses, XIX, 38, 2. — biennio post, XVII, 35, 4. — post Catonem, XVII, 35, 37. — post centum et quatuor annos, XI, 63, 2. — post cibum, XXII, 43, 1. — post consulatum, VII, 11, 2. — post consulatus, XVII, 1, 2. — post curvantur,, XI, 102, 1. — post diem tertium, XX, 20, 1. — post diem septimum, XXIX, 9, 3. — post dies xv quam ulla alia, XIV, 4, 13. — post dies xix ab aequinoctio, XVIII, 69, 6. — post dies xxx, XXX, 12, 3. — paucis post diebus, II, 99, 5. — post eos cerini, XXXVII, 20, 2. — post eum, III, 16, 3; VII, 77, 2. — post eum fuere, XXXV, 37, 7. — post hanc fuere (illae), XXII, 4, 1. — post haec amplitudo est, XIII, 30, 1. — post hominem alioquin erit, XVIII, 76, 1. — post hos Cyprius, XXXVII, 15, 3. — post hos celebratus est, XXXIII, 55, 2. — post imbres, XVII, 3, 12; XVII, 16, 1. — nunc at post laudat, XXXV, 37, 4. — post meridiana, X, 79, 1. — post momentum, XXXV, 42, 1. — post paulum, XLII, 24, 3. — parvo post, XVI, 42, 2. — post populum scribitur, XXXIII, 8, 3. — post xl dies, XXXII, 53, 4. — post quatuor fere horas, XXV, 21, 1. — post quinquennium, XXXVI, 12, 1. — quinta post die, XX, 61, 1. — postque, III, 9, 9. — post Romam conditam, VII, 45, 2. — post se abiicinnt, XXII, 72, 2. — post se promittunt alia, XXXV, 36, 8. — post se si alliget, XXVI, 58, 2. — post Syllam ditissimus, XXXIII, 47, 2. — post id temporis spatium, XIX, 10, 1. — multa post saecula, XIX, 7, 1. — post tabulam latens, XXXV, 36, 22. — post terga, XXVIII, 11, 1. — post tot merita, XXXVI, 24, 9. — post trimatum, XVII, 21, 2.

Postautumnalia pira, XV, 16, 2.

Postea multo, XIII, 2, 7. — miremur postea, VIII, 21, 5.

Posterus, a, um: posterum diem, XVIII, 81, 1. — in posterum diem opperiuntur, IX, 9, 4. — postero die, XVIII, 14, 1; XXVIII, 75, 1. — postero die quam advenerat, VII, 24, 1. — postera dia, XIV, 28, 4: XX, 86, 2; XXVII, 10, 2. — posteri damnavere, XXII, 52, 1. — posteri fabulosa arbitrentur, XXXIII, 16, 1. — posteri Graecorum, XVIII, 12, 2. — posteris quod prodesse vellent, XXV, 1, 1. — posteros iuvandi, II, 45, 3. — posteros scire intersit, etc. XXXVII, 11, 1. — posterior pars corporis, X, 18, 1. — posteriori parte, XXIX, 27, 4. — posteriores pedes, IX, 74, 3.

Postis: postes a nubentibus attingi, XXIX, 9, 1. — postium vicem praebent, VIII, 10, 4. — postes attingere adipe suillo, XXVIII, 37, 1. — postes perungere lupino adipe, XXVIII, 37, 7. — postibus tactis menstruo, XXVIII, 23, 7. — postibus tectis sanguine hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 10.

Postfero: postferuntur et Charites, XXXVI, 4, 20. — postferendus arta paucis, XXXV, 37, 1. — postferenda nulli gentium Arabia, VI, 32, 1. — postferenda nulli tabula, XXXV, 36, 15. — nulli postferenda, III, 5, 1. —

Prae se ferentes, VIII, 1, 2.

Praeacutus, a, um: praeacuta asperitas in dorso cicadae, XI, 32, 2. — praeacuta acie, XVI, 64, 2. —praeacuta bipenni, VIII, 8, 2.— praeacuti scopuli, IX, 12, 4. — praeacuti stili, IX, 70, 1. — praeacutis squamis pisces, IX, 33, 1.

Praealto mari, V, 17, 2.—praealto tecto, VII, 24, 2.—praealti putei, II, 41, 2.—praealti volatus, II, 7, 2.

Praebeo: praebet magnum auxilium contra, etc. XXI, 107, 1. — praebet experimentum lucerna, XXIII, 31, 1. —praebet ultro se libidini, X, 51, 4. —praebet potus aqua Nili, VI, 33, 3.—praebet auri speciem, XXXIV, 20, 1.—praebet speciem gladii, XXV, 89, 1.—praebet speciem lecti pedum, XXIV, 87, 1.—praebet vicem glutinis, XIII, 23, 3.—praebet hastarum vicem, XVI, 65, 2.—praebet vicem spodii, XXXII, 43, 1.—praebet usum segestrium, XIII, 23, 2. — praebet utilitates, XXIV, 23, 1. — praebent caelum, XIV, 27, 1.—praebent conchae concavam sui partem, IX, 52, 2. —praebent se faciles, XIII, 7, 2. — praebent inter sese alia aliis notas, XVIII, 65, 7.—praebent malitiae notam anguli carnosi, XI, 114, 3. — praebent mammas equae, XI, 95, 2. —praebent ora hiantia manibus inserendis pisces, XXXII, 8, 1.—praebent remedia, II, 84, 1. — praebent vicem pinnarum, IX, 37, 1.—praebent vicem postium, VIII, 10, 4.— praebent usum furnis, XIX, 3, 3.—praebent eumdem usum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — praebebat dorsum ascensuro, IX, 8, 3.—praebuit ei honorem, XXXV, 36, 23.—praebuit magnum honorem, XV, 5, 1.— praebuit miraculum, XXVIII, 6, 1.— praebuit spectaculum populo, IX, 5, 3. — praebuit usum calcis, XXXV, 51, 5.—praebeat tantum honoris tam dignae aliti, X, 24, 3.— praebuerint stomaticen, XXIV, 73, 3.—praebere causas eius rei, XVII, 22, 1.—praebere lacerandum, XXVIII, 29, 1.—praebere occasionem, VIII, 61, 6. — praebere sedem coguntur, XXXIII, 21, 9.—praebens Indici speciem, XXXV, 25, 2.—praebens rumen infantibus lupa, XV, 20, 3. — praebens se accolis amnia, V, 15, 2. —praebens se tractandum, IX, 8, 4. —praebens toros arbor, XII, 5, 1. — praebendo medicinas, XXVIII, 1, 2. —praebetur agmen aurae impellenti, X, 32, 1.—praebeantur adversae iis ventis radices, XVII, 16, 6.—praebita balinea, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Praecanere aiunt viperam, XXIX, 21, 1.

Praecantationibus additis, XXXVII, 60, 1.

Praecavendum est gravidis abstineant hoc cibo, XX, 51, 10.—praecavendum hoc maxime, XVII, 24, 6.

Praecedo praecedit cultu at nitora, III, 3, 1.— praecedit sonus, II, 82, 1. — praecessit cum auctoritate, XXIX, 5, 3.— praecessit in tubicine, XXXIV, 19, 38.— praecessit omnes Silanus, XVIII, 5, 1.— praecedent et ordine, X, 22, 1. — praecedere germanitatem, XIV, 8, 1.— praecedare vomitum volunt, XXXI, 53, 3. — praecedente vini abstinentia, XXVIII, 63, 1. — praecedenta cura caventur, XVIII, 45, 3.— praecedente hiema, XVIII, 35, 1.— praecedante nulla iniuria, XI, 55, 2. — praecedente persuasione illa, XXV, 53, 2.—praecedente alio potu, XXIII, 25, 1.— praecedente tibicine, X, 60, 2. — praecedentes, VIII, 50, 4.

Praeceleri fuga, VIII, 35, 2. — praeceleri vi rapere, IX, 70, 3.

Praecello: praecellit id in hac ratione, XVIII, 60, 2. — praecellit

2. — praecinctae gemmae candida vena, XXXVII, 27, 1. — praecincta membra, XI, 1, 1.

Praecino: praecinont responsa Galli, XXV, 59, 2. — praecinere futura, II, 95, 3; VIII, 71, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — praecinare ventura finito die, II, 54, 2.

Praecipio: praecipiunt aliqui, XVII, 3, 12. — praecipiunt addi, XXVIII, 58, 4. — praecipiunt devorandos, XXXII, 19, 2. — praecipiunt eruere, XXV, 10, 1. — praecepere perungi, XXXI, 46, 14. — praecipere de cultura agri, XVIII, 5, 1. — praecepisse... ostenderet, XXXV, 36, 20. — praecepisse librameutum oportet, XXXIII, 21, 8. — praecipitur, ut qui colligit, dicat, etc. XXVII, 113, 1. — praecipi posse non arbitror, XVII, 2, 8.

Praecipitia sanat urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

Praecipito: praecipitat a nido, X, 3, 5. — praecipitat in rupes, X, 5, 2. — praecipitant in sinum, XI, 28, 3. — praecipitavit bellatores, XVI, 65, 2. — praecipitavit se ex alto, XXII, 49, 5. — praecipitare arbores in senectam, XVII, 19, 2. — praecipitans se Nilus, VI, 35, 5. — praecipitaturi se ex rupe, VIII, 54, 4. — praecipitantur aquae in torrentes, II, 63, 2. — praecipitari e Tarpeio, VII, 45, 3. — praecipitato filio, XXXIV, 40, 1. — praecipitatis ex alto utilissima aristolochia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

Praecipue adversatur, XXV, 103, 1. — praecipue avena, XVIII, 10, 9. — praecipue in eo genere, XXXVI, 47, 1. — praecipue in ore, XXII, 12, 1. — praecipue Vettonica, XXV, 55, 2. — praecipue utile, XXXIV, 31, 2. — praecipuequa, XVI, 90, 1.

Praecipuus antidotis scincos, VIII, 38, 1. — praecipuus color, XXXIII, 19, 1. — praecipuus corpore viribusqua, VII, 49, 2. — praecipuus mori flos pleuriticis, XXIV, 74, 2. — praecipuus panis, XVIII, 13, 1. — praecipuus usus, XII, 16, 1; XVI, 65, 2. — praecipua altitudo amnis, III, 20, 8. — praecipua ast ea arbor, etc. XIII, 30, 5. — praecipua auctoritas fuit lupo (pisci), IX, 29, 1. — praecipua differentia, XXVIII, 30, 1. — praecipua dos salici, XVI, 60, 1. — praecipua felicitas, VII, 41, 1. — praecipua leoni generositas, VIII, 17, 1. — praecipua gratia auro, XXXIII, 19, 1. — praecipua hilaritas, XVII, 26, 1. — praecipua quibus magnitudo, IX, 82, 1. — praecipua trabibus materies, XVI, 18, 2. — praecipua cui memoria, VII, 24, 1. — praecipua viribus aquila, X, 3, 1. — praecipua vis dictamno est, XXVI, 90, 3. — praecipua siccandi ei vis, XXVII, 33, 1. — praecipuum opulentia oppidum, III, 21, 3. — praecipuum ai quod, XXV, 40, 1. — praecipuum est remedium, XXVIII, 21, 2. — praecipuum suavitate odoris, XIX, 12, 1. — praecipuum ast ad ructus, XX, 73, 2. — praecipuum ad vomicas, XX, 67, 1. — praecipuaa suavitatis, XII, 13, 1. — utilitatis, XXII, 49, 4. — tam praecipuae velocitatis, IX, 21, 1. — praecipui remadii ad, XXXVI, 38, 1. — praecipuam dentibus radicem, XXV, 107, 1. — tam praecipuam naturam inesse arbori, XXIV, 72, 1. — praecipuo succo adversus, etc. XXIV, 113, 1. — praecipua amaritudine, XII, 15, 1. — celeritata, IX, 19, 1. — fertilitate, IV, 19, 3. — magnitudine, IX, 17, 1. — ubertata, XIV, 4, 12. — voluptata, XXI, 68, 1. — praecipuo remedio, XXIV, 74, 1. — praecipui

— nemo quemquam ei praetulerit, VII,29,4.—praeferre ramum,XXVII, 29, 1.—praeferens se cognominari, XXVI, 8, 1.—praeferens ipso nomine gloriam aquarum, V, 15, 3.—praeferens lampadas, XXXV, 36, 16.—praeferens luctum, XXI, 38, 3.—praeferens vulgum, etc. XXXV, 36, 22.—praeferens virus resina,XVI,23, 4.—praeferentes virus intubi, XIX, 39, 1.—praefertur aliquanto, XXXV, 40, 9.—praefectue nascens in collibus thymum, XXI, 89, 1.—praefertur ei nihil, XXX, 27, 3.—praefertur nulla teneritas iecori torpedinis, IX, 67, 4.—praefertur summis remediis,XXVIII 42, 2.—praeferuntue candore, XIX, 2, 3.—qua praeferebatur funus,XXI, 7, 1.—praeferendus cunctis, XI,97,2.

Praeferrato pilo, XVIII, 23, 1.

Praefigo: portis villarum lupi rostrum, XXVIII, 44, 1. — praefixisse in limine clavos, etc. XXXIV, 44, 1. —praefigi capita, XXXVI, 62, 1. —praefigi prospectus,XIX,19,8 —praefixa hastilia, XI, 45, 4.—praefixa rostra, XVI, 3, 2.

Praefinio: praefinivit Tiberius, XVI, 74, 3. — praefinita certa mensura est, XI, 35, 5.—praefinito die, XXXV, 36, 45.— praefinitos dies, XVIII, 62, 2.

Praeflorent talia, XVI, 51, 2.

Praefluo: praefluit Arsinoen Ptolemaeus fl. VI, 33, 4.—praefluit amnis Alexandriam, VI, 25, 2. — praefluit urbem amnis, V, 33, 3.—praefluunt amnes duo Aquileiam, III, 22, 1.—praefluens Arnus, III, 8, 3. — praefluens Delphos amnis, IV, 4, 1.—praefluens urbem amnis, III, 16, 3; VI, 25, 1. — praefluente amne, IV, 6, 3.—praefluente Tigri, V, 21, 4; VI, 17, 2.

Praefluo amne, XIX, 20, 1.

Praefodere scrobes, XVII, 16, 1.

Praefrigido situ, XVII, 34, 1.

Praefringatur, XVII, 35, 35.

Praegelida hiems, IX,24,1;XVIII, 49, 6.—praegelida regione, XXXVII, 9, 2

Praegerminant talia, XVI, 51, 2.

Praegnans si supergrediatur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — praegnans si radicem cyclamini transgrediatur, abortum fieri, XXV, 67, 2. — praegnans vicit Olympia, X, 83, 9.—praegnans veneno vipera, XI, 62, 2.—praegnans si araneus momordit, XXIX, 27, 5. — praegnans arbor, XII, 32, 1.—praegnans succo, XII, 55, 1.—praegnans succo herba,XXIV,80, 2.—praegnans lapis, X, 4, 1. — praegnantes asinae, XI, 96, 1.—praegnantes ut fiunt perdices, X, 51, 4.—praegnantes ova tulera, IX, 74, 8. — praegnantes oculi arborum, XVII, 35, 3.— praegnantes sureuli, XVII, 24, 4. — praegnantes gemmae, XXXVII, 66, 2.—praegnantia multo lacte ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. —praegnantium cubiculum, XXVI, 90, 3. —praegnantibus prodest bion, XXII, 26, 2. — praegnantibus non bibenda radix gentianae, XXV, 34, 1.—praegnantibus, in malacia,XXIII, 56, 1. — praegnantibus foliis, XXV, 93,1.—praegnantibus nitrariis,XXXI, 46, 6.

Praegrandis acinus, XIV, 4, 17.—praegrandis navis, domus, III, 20, 5. —praegrandis palma, XVIII, 54, 1. —praegrande eoe (quibus), XI, 70, 1. —praegrande fel, XI, 74, 1.— praegrande labrum, VIII, 16, 1.—praegrandes arbores, XIII, 49, 1.—aures, IV, 27, 5. — boves, VIII, 70, 1. — cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — culmi, XVIII, 10, 4.—oculi, VIII, 51, 4.—scarabaei, XI, 34, 2. — valli, XVIII, 72, 1. — praegrandes capite caules, XIX, 41, 3. — praegrandibus adhaerent parvi asini, XIV, 3, 5.

1.— praematurum existimatur, VIII, 75, 1.

Praemercarentur ea, XXXII, 10, 1.

Praemigrant musculi, VIII, 42, 1.

Praemitto: praemittunt minimos, VIII, 5, 3.—praemisit Augustus Dionysium, VI, 31, 14. — praemittitur ficetis caprificus, XV, 21, 2.— praemissa olei ac vini, XII, 2, 3.

Praemium unius diei, IX, 9, 4. — praemium vitae non aliud intelligat, XIV, 28, 1.—praemio invitatur ebrietas, XIV, 28, 3.— praemio hoc solo contenti, I, Praef. 14. — praemio non alio, quam posteros iuvandi, II, 45, 3. — praemio opimo, XIV, 3, 8. — praemio sanitatem dari, XXVII, 28, 1.—praemia abundabant, XIV, 1, 3. —praemia gloriae, XXII, 4, 1.—praemia in omni re maxime spectantur, XIV, 5, 3.—praemia vitae suae calleant, IX, 61, 1.—praemia malora, II, 45, 3. —praemiorum parcimoniam, XIX, 41, 7.—praemia artis ostendere, XXIX, 3, 1.

Praemolli involucro, II, 69, 1. — praemollia ova, IX, 75, 1.

Praemoneo: praemonent pericula, VIII, 42, 1.—praemonebamus, XIX, 1, 5.—praemonuerunt aruspices, II, 57, 2.—praemonebit ventos et imbres, XVIII, 79, 1.—si tantum praemoneret, XXV, 6, 3. — praemonuisse de hora conveniet, XVIII, 76, 3.—praemonita oraculo urbs, XVI, 76, 4. — praemoniti legati, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Praemonstrata auspicio efficaci, X, 43, 2.

Praemoritur visus, VII, 51, 3. — praemori quod extra nodum sit, XXIX, 40, 3.

Praenatans demonstrat, IX, 88, 2. —praenatante pisciculo, IX, 68, 1.

Praenavigatio Atlantis, VI, 36, 4.

Praenavigaverint, VI, 26, 3.—praenavigari oppida tradunt, VI, 22, 5.

Praenitens luna, II, 6, 12.

Praenoscî futura non possint, XVIII, 56, 5.

Praenuntio: praenuntiat aquilonem, XVIII, 77, 6. — praenuntiat frangi se, XVI, 81, 2.—praenuntiant tempestates, XVIII, 90, 1.—praenuntiaret sterilitatem, etc. XXVIII, 23, 4.—praenuntians horas ratio, XXV, 5, 1.—praenuntianda vada, XXXVI, 18, 1.

Praenuntius: praenuntium eventus alicuius, II, 86, 2.—praenuntiae prosperi cursus stellae, II, 37, 1.—praenuntia malorum, II, 27, 2.

Praenuntiativi ignes, II, 73, 1.

Praeoccidere caniculam, XVIII, 69, 6.

Praepandunt vestibula aranei, II, 28, 2.

Praeparci animi, XXII, 51, 1.— praeparcae apes, XI, 21, 2.

Praeparo: praeparat lanas anchusa, XXII, 23, 1.— praeparat lanas radicula, XXIV, 58, 1.—praeparat se pugnae, VIII, 29, 1.—praeparant cibos hiemi, VIII, 56, 1. — praeparant cutem, XXXII, 23, 1. — praeparant se ad nocendum, XVIII, 1, 2.—praeparare potum cantharidum, XXIX, 30, 1.—praeparatur adeps, XXIX, 39, 1. —praeparantur chartae, XIII, 23, 1. —praeparari oportet alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2.—praeparatus est ager, XVIII, 9, 1.—praeparatus ante nitro, XXIII, 3, 1.— praeparata cute, XXIV, 120, 3; XXIX, 34, 4. — praeparato solo, XVIII, 43, 2.—praeparatae in fastigium templi quadrigae, XXVIII, 4, 2.—praeparata ante, XXXIII, 75, 1. — praeparandum ante corpus cibis acribus, XXV, 24, 1.

Praepetes volatus, VII, 1, 4.

Praepilatae, hastae, VIII, 6, 2.— praepilata cornua locustarum, IX, 50, 1.

Praepinguis terra, XVII, 3, 12. — praepinguis ubertas, XVIII, 45, 5,—

Praestringo: praestringit hic ventus radices arborum, XVIII, 77, 3.—praestringit et strangulat, XVII, 37, 15.—praestringunt nexu nodi, VIII, 11, 1. — praestringi quae opus sit, XXII, 68, 1. — praestringitur acies ferri, VII, 13, 2. — praestringuntur vehementer, X, 92, 1.—praestringuntur vites, XVII, 37, 9.—praestrictus gelu humor, XVII, 37, 2.

Praesumo: praesumunt sementibus tempora, XVIII, 60, 1.—praesumere cibis, XXVIII, 14, 3. — praesumere cicutam, XIV, 28, 2. — praesumere farinam pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. — praesumatur allium, XXV, 21, 3.—praesumptus pulmo assus, XXX, 51, 1.—praesumpta erynge arcet crapulam, XXII, 9, 2.—praesumpto nasturtio, XXVI, 25, 1.—praesumpti potu acini, XXIV, 47, 4. — praesumptae nuces, XXIII, 77, 1. — praesumptia quinis fere amygdalis, XXIII, 75, 2. —praesumptis remediis, XXV, 3, 1.

Praesuunt coriis, XII, 43, 1.

Praetendo: praetendit visum natura in culice, XI, 1, 3. — praetendente se stagno, III, 4, 3. — praetenditur Baeticae Hispania citerior, III, 2, 1. —Indiae insula, VI, 24, 7. — cordi membrana, XI, 77, 1.—gens orienti, VI, 21, 1.—praetenditur iugum, IV, 28, 3.— praetenditur laurus inter armatos hostes, XV, 40, 1.—praetenditur mare, V, 35, 2.—praetenduntur a tergo Aethiopes, V, 9, 2.—praetenduntur Aroteres, VI, 15, 1.—praetenduntur Hyi supra Elymaida, VI, 31, 8.—praetenduntur corniculа, XI, 34, 3. — praetenduntur latere laevo Dardani, IV, 1, 3. — praetenduntur cornua cochleis, XI, 45, 3.—praetendi licia, XI, 28, 3. —praetendi plagas iussit, IX, 5, 3.—praetenta Armeniae para Cappadociae, VI, 3, 2. —Boeotiae insula Euboea, IV, 21, 1.— Indiae insula, VI, 24, 2.— praetenti orae oceani populi, VI, 23, 4. —praetenta membrana, XI, 52, 1. — praetenta retia, X, 53, 1.

Praetenera acino vitis, XIV, 4, 5. —praetenera capnos, XXV, 99, 1.

Praetentare iter, IX, 51, 5; XI, 45, 3.

Praetentatu, XI, 52, 1.

Praetenuis radix, XXV, 18, 2. — praetenue cuminum, XX, 57, 1.—praetenue folium, XVI, 16, 1.—praetenue ramis, XXV, 53, 1.—praetenui capite allium, XIX, 34, 5.—praetenui bractea, XXIV, 20, 1. — praetenui linea, XXXVI, 9, 1.— praetenui in ponte, VIII, 76, 2. — praetenui surculo, XVIII, 10, 6.—praetenues bracteae, XXXIII, 32, 1.—fibrae, XI, 89, 1.—laminae, XVI, 84, 1.—philurae, XIII, 23, 1. —praetenuia fila, XVI, 56, 1.— praetenuia fila mellis, XI, 15, 1.

Praeter asylum veniens amnis, VI, 31, 9.—praeter Carmaniam raptus, VI, 24, 4. — praeter caeteras diligit fetum, VIII, 66, 2.—praeter caeteras fulva resina, XIV, 25, 2.— praeter caeteras mira gena, V, 15, 4.—praeter caeteros noctu cernunt, XI, 54, 1.—praeter caeteros solers, II, 112, 8.—praeter coloniam defluens amnis, V, 1, 5.—praeter Deorum fastigia, XXXVI, 2, 2.—praeter haec, XXXI, 42, 2.—praeter hominem, II, 95, 2.—praeter hos, XXV, 4, 1.—praeter illa, XXVIII, 23, 3.—praeter oculos nostros fertur, II, 99, 3.—praeter ora populi, II, 25, 1. — praeter radices montis lapsus amnis, VI, 4, 1.—praetor supra dicta, III, 16, 5.

Praeterea, II, 3, 3.—praeterea millia, VIII, 42, 1. —praeterque (praetereaque), IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V, 1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1; XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—praeterque caetera, III, 9, 8.—praeterque

XI, 18, 1. — prehensis anguibus, VII, 36, 2.

Prelum e sapino atra, XVI, 75, 1. —preli unda prima, XV, 2, 2.—prelo subiiciuntur olivae, XV, 6, 3.—prela indomita ponderibus immensis, XVII, 14, 3. — prela super, XVIII, 74, 7. — prelis parvis, et minori torculari, XVIII, 74, 7.—prelis premitur, XIII, 23, 3.

Premo: premunt aliqui singulis torculis, XVIII, 74, 6. — premunt mammas primas primogeniti suum, XI, 95, 3.—premunt noctes fessum, etc. XVIII, 67, 1.—pressit ruina eadem, II, 81, 1.— premat si somnus, XX, 87, 2. — premitur caseus, XI, 97, 1. — premitur gelu, II, 68, 1.— premitur somno, X, 98, 1. — premitur umbra, XVII, 12, 1. — premuntur olivae trapetis, XV, 6, 3. — premi gravi somno, VIII, 54, 2. — somno graviore, IX, 15, 2.— premenda oliva, XV, 6, 2.

Pressa manu, XXI, 20, 1.

Pressare pedes, XXVIII, 17, 4.

Pressum sil, XXXIII, 56, 1 et 2. —pressi fame et tempestate, XXXVII, 32, 1. — pressis pondere navibus, XXI, 43, 1.—pressior Sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2.

Pressura una culeos xx debet implere, XVIII, 74, 6.

Prester, II, 50, 1.

Presteris morsum sarda (sanat), XXXII, 17, 2. — folliculi castorum, XXII, 13, 3. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — presteres, XXIII, 23, 2.

Pretiosus, *a*, *um*: pretiosa spina lacrymarum, XII, 18, 1.—pretiosum auro gemmisque scrinium, VII, 30, 1.—pretiosum sic te videri, XXXVII, 6, 3.—pretiosa nomina nullis desunt vitiis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — prodesse nisi pretiosa non putant, XXIX, 8, 11. — pretiosis coloribus, XXII, 23, 1. — pretiosior creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — pretiosior ut videatur chrysocolla, XXXIII, 2, 1.—pretiosior talis existimatur, XXXIV, 19, 14. — pretiosioris supellectilis, XXXIII, 6, 8. — pretiosiores cortice fieri ligno viliores arbores, XVI, 84, 3.—pretiosiora odoramenta, XV, 7, 4. — pretiosiora opera, XIII, 30, 5.— pretiosissima pars corporis, oculi, II, 52, 1. — pretiosissimum humani animi opus, VII, 30, 1. — pretiosissimum omnium, XXIII, 47, 1. — pretiosissimum plumbum candidum, XXXIV, 47, 1.—pretiosissimi generis marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — pretiosissimae gemmae, XXXVII, 21, 1. — pretiosissimae purpurae, XXXV, 26, 2.— pretiosissima aspergere, XIII, 2, 9.

Pretium alteri fuit, XIII, 29, 1.— pretium augentibus cessit, XXXV, 36, 25. — pretium corticis est ad medicamenta, XII, 54, 5.—pretium crescit fulgoris excaecati, XXXIII, 46, 1. pretium duplex quam caeteris, XIX, 2, 3. — pretium eius in libras, XII, 14, 3.—pretium est levari corticem, XII, 43, 1. — pretium excellens, XXXII, 14, 1. — pretium optimo, XII, 55, 2; XII, 57, 1. — pretium apud nos proximum est margaritis, XXXVII, 16, 1.— pretium quantum est margaritis, XXXII, 11, 1.—pretii causa altera, XXXIII, 19, 3.—pretii magnitudo, XXXV, 26, 1.— pretii nulla contatione, XXVIII, 57, 2.— pretii rerum culmen, IX, 54, 1. — pretio minus parcerent, XXXII, 40, 1. — pretio statuta lege, XXXIII, 40, 1. — pretium accepit, aureos, mensura, non numero, XXXV, 36, 29.— pretium augeret iniuria, XXXVII, 7, 1.—pretium suum auxerunt crystalli, XXXVII, 10, 2.—pretium ei faciunt, XII, 43, 3. — pretium faceret ipsa

fragilitas, XXXIII, 2, 2. — pretium farris redegit ad assem, XVIII, 4, 4. — pretium maximum habet adamas, XXXVII, 15, 4. — pretium servare inimicitiarum, XVII, 4, 4.—pretium singulis fuare nummi xxx, XV, 44, 4. — pretium vinolentiae, XIV, 28, 3.—pretio animalium omnium victo, VIII, 68, 1. — pretio antecedentes, XVI, 3, 4.— pretio Attici dimidio, XXXIII, 56, 1. — pretio excogitato, XII, 2, 3. — pretio immani vitae, XXIX, 8, 2. — pretio imminuto, XXXVII, 3, 4.—pretio maximo Indis est radix, XII, 25, 1.—pretio perisset gratia eius artis, XXXIV, 19, 44. — pretio permutare, IX, 81, 1.—pretio permutari, XXXV, 36, 3. — pretio non proficienta, XIV, 6, 4. —pratio tantum accedare, quantum etc. XXXVII, 28, 2. — alibi ars, alibi materia essat in pretio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — aurum ibi in pretio, VI, 24, 9. —honorem nonnisi in pretio ducentes, XXXV, 2, 4.—in pretio variatas colorum, XXXVII, 8, 4. — materia ipsa in pretio operis intelligitur, XXXXVI, 22, 4. — nec alia in pretio sunt, XVI, 84, 2. — nec liquor ullus maiore in pretio, XXXI, 43, 2. — non esset mellis auctoritas in pretio minor, XXII, 50, 4.— quae in pretio sunt, XIX, 43, 1. — salutem civia in pratio esse noluernnt, XVI, 5, 3. — pretia ampliora, quam, X, 43, 3. —pretia esterna, XXIX, 8, 7.—pratia habent silvae in odoribus, XIII, 4, 4. — pretia hominum, XXXVI, 3, 2.— pretia maiora praeposteris, XVI, 51, 1. — pratia ne metallis auri, atc. detraherentur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — pretia operum creverint ad infinitum, XXXIV, 3, 4. — pretia rerum naturae perierunt, XXIX, 8, 4. — pretia servorum, X, 43, 3. — pretia triumphorum, IX, 31, 4. — pretia viliora, IX, 64, 4. — pretia vitae, XIV, 4, 4. — pretia unde conchyliis, IX, 60, 3.—extra pretia ulla taxationemque, XXXVII, 4, 4.— pretia horum quum audiat, XXXVI, 1, 3. — pretia margaritarum aequat, XIX, 4, 2.— pretia paria margaritis facit, IX, 60, 1. — pretia piscibus fiunt periculo capientium, IX, 53, 4. — pretia prodigiosa cinnamomo, XIII, 2, 8. — pretia rerum augentes, XII, 42, 1. — pretia rerum auximus, XXXIII, 2, 1.—pretia singulia facit libido, XXXVII, 23, 1. —pretia submittunt, XXIX, 8, 6.— pretia superat hominum virorum, XXXVII, 12, 2.—pretiis rerum, non animi, XXXV, 33, 1.

Pridem: ipso non pridem vidimus, VII, 47, 4. — nec pridem id factum, XXXIII, 7, 4. — non pridem, XIV, 3, 7. — non pridem excogitata res, XXII, 61, 4.

Pridiana balinea, XXVIII, 77, 3.

Pridie abstinentia coenae, XXV, 24, 4. — pridie asservata, XVIII, 26, 2. — pridia kal. octob. XXXVII, 6, 2. — pridia quam, II, 9, 1. — pridie quam serantur, XVII, 11, 3.

Primarius bellator, VII, 45, 2.

Primatum mutavit Claudius, XIII, 24, 1. — primatum obtineant apud ragas, XXIV, 102, 4.—primatu omni donavit, VIII, 5, 4.

Primipara, VIII, 62, 4.—primipara sus, XI, 84, 2. — primiparis fetus minores, VIII, 72, 4.

Primitiae frugum, IV, 26, 43. — primitias libant sacardotes, XVIII, 2, 2.— primitias pomorum, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Primo appellata, V, 29, 3.—primo tenuis fl. III, 9, 4. — quae primum nominabuntur, XXV, 56, 1.

Primogeniti in quoqua partu, XI, 95, 3.

Primordium gemmarum tradunt,

4.—quum proderem haec, VI, 26, 10; X, 59, 2; XIII, 9, 3. — prodiderit eum Hercules, XXVIII, 17, 5.—prodere mensuram mundi, II, 1, 2. — mensuram terrae, VI, 34, 3. — prodente illo, XIII, 21, 2. — prodente Iube, VI, 31, 13. — haec prodente me, X, 60, 3.—prodente se, VII, 2, 15; VIII, 74, 1; X, 2, 3.— prodentium varietes, VI, 38, 3.— prodendo Aethiopas, etc. XII, 8, 1.—prodendo diversa, XVIII, 57, 1.—non prodendo, VII, 25, 1.—prodendum de ee re putavit, XVIII, 5, 1.—prodendum poeteris putevit, XII, 5, 1.—proditur e Fabio, VII, 60, 2.— proditur Achilles sanasse, etc. XXXIV, 45, 1.—proditur cessasse fontes, XXXI, 30, 1.—proditur colligere, VI, 32, 13.—proditur de eo Insigne, XXXI, 39, 5.—proditur de medicina, XXXVII, 13, 1.—proditur equum vixisse LXXV ennis, VIII, 66, 2.—proditur esse salutare, XX, 9, 1.—proditur falso augurata, X, 76, 1. — proditur ibi fuisse gens Pygmaeorum, IV, 18, 6.— proditur habere populos Aethiopas, VI, 36, 1.—proditur mirabile, XXXVI, 4, 4.—proditur memoriee, II, 89, 2. —proditur mons Atlas peculiari silva, XIII, 28, 1.—proditur serpentes terra nasci, VIII, 81, 1.— proditur Thasos duo genera vini facere, XIV, 22, 1. —proditur una perferre solita, XVI, 46, 1.— proditur utilis, XXVII, 78, 1.—de quibus mirum proditur, XXX, 20, 1.—semel umquam proditur, II, 35, 1.—ut proditur, IV, 22, 2.—produntur audire mugil, salpa, etc. X, 89, 1.—produntur conspecti, II, 31, 1. — produntur eam construxisse, XXXVI, 17, 1.—produntur haec digna memoratu, VI, 26, 2. —produntur insignes, VII, 2, 2. — produntur memoriae, II, 89, 1.—produntur tum nata, XVIII, 46, 3.—produntur quaecumque medicinis, XXVIII, 27, 1.—produntur vieisse, VII, 49, 2. — ex his quae produntur, XXIX, 23, 2. — numquam produntur visi, II, 31, 2. —prodi id sonitu, IX, 12, 2.—prodenda, quie sunt prodita, II, 21, 2. —haec sunt prodita, VI, 35, 4.

Prodromi ficus, XVI, 49, 1.—prodromi flatus etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7. —prodromi venti, II, 47, 2.

Produco: producuntur lineae argento, etc. XXXIII, 19, 3.—produci lineas ex argento nigras, XXXIII, 31, 3.—productus ad hoc, IX, 59, 1. —productus in concionem, II, 9, 1. —producta fuerat (in scenam), VII, 49, 5.

Profanum sit attrecteri, II, 44, 4. —profano bellorum civilium, XVI, 3, 1. — profana fecere sacrosancta omnia, XVI, 3, 2.—profanis usibus, XV, 40, 2.

Profecto animus in oculis hebitat, XI, 54, 4.—profecto conveniet, XXXII, 53, 2.—profecto enim, I, Praef. 14. — profecto inter molles viros, etc. XXXVII, 6, 3. — profecto puniunt, etc. XXXVI, 24, 7.—excedit profecto, II, 111, 2.— ite est profecto, XXIV, 1, 4; XXXV, 2, 2.—mirum esset profecto, XXVI, 9, 3.— nominum profecto muneris inventio est, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5.

Profectus navigio in altum, XXXVII, 2, 2.—profectum culmen, non illetum, II, 55, 1.— profectum se esse ex eo ordine, XXXIII, 8, 3.—profecta e veridico usu oracula, XVIII, 6, 1.

Profectus medicinee, XXX, 2, 3.— profectus ratio eedem, XXXIV, 50, 4.—profectus magni in ea arte, XXXV, 7, 3.

Profero: profert semen, XVII, 20, 1:— proferunt ad Arcturi exortum, XI, 15, 3.—proferunt madefacta atque siccant, XI, 36, 1.—proferunt se

Proflare irae, VIII, 5, 1.—proflatur massa (aeris), XXXIV, 20, 3.

Profluit e radicibus montis, V, 17, 1.—e saxis aqua, XXXI, 19, 1.—profluit brevi spatio, XXXI, 19, 3. — profluit per fossas, XXXVII, 21, 10. —profluit sanguis ater, VIII, 49, 2. —profluit Tiberis, III, 9, 1. —utiliores aquae quae profluunt, XXXI, 21, 2.— profluat medulla, XVII, 35, 3. —profluxerit, XIV, 23, 1.—profluere solitum succum, XIX, 15, 5. — profluens aestus e Ponto, IV, 27, 2.—profluens amnis a lacu, IV, 1, 4.—profluens amnis e monte, V, 30, 1. — profluens lapidescat, XXXI, 19, 3.— profluens e silphio laser, XXII, 49, 1.—profluens a tenebris equa, V, 10, 3.—eque non profluente, XXII, 70, 3. — profluentem e cerebro sanguinem, XXIX, 36, 2.— in profluente, XVI, 94, 1; XVII, 11, 1.

Profluvium alvi, VIII, 10, 1.—profluvium cuiuslibet partis, XXVII, 91, 1.—profluvium genitale, VII, 12, 1. —profluvium mulierum, VII, 13, 1. —profluvium omne sistit fimum asini, XXVIII, 73, 1.—profluvium quamvis immensum, XXVIII, 77, 8.—profluvium minuit, XXVIII, 77, 7.—profluvia ex abortu, XX, 21, 1.—profluvia ex cerebro, XXX, 38, 1.—profluvium sanguinis in naribus, per inferna, etc. XI, 90, 2.— profluvium sanguinis e naribus, XX, 56, 1; XXXI, 46, 14; XXXII, 42, 3.—sistit porrum, XX, 21, 1.—sistit urtice, XXII, 15, 1.—profluvii vim asperrimam, XXVIII 23, 7.— profluvium sanguinis inhibuisse Ulyssem carmine, XXVIII, 4, 6.— profluvio alvi, *Vide*, alvi profluvio. — profluvia geniturae sistit caucalis, XXII, 40, 1.—ruta medetur, XX, 51, 10.— profluvio sanguinis, VIII, 40, 1. — (remedia) XVI, 82, 1.—asini fimum, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5, —oleae folia, XXIII, 34, 1.—profluvia sistunt cancri, XXXII, 46, 3.— purgent, XXXII, 46, 3.—sistit mandragorae semen, XXVI, 90, 4. — nymphees Thessala, XXVI, 90, 14.—profluvia feminarum, XXXIV, 45, 1; XXXIV, 46, 1. — sistit anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2 —cortex bryae, XXIV, 42, 2.—cochleae, XXX, 43, 3.—haematites, XXXVI, 37, 1.— heliocrysum, XXI, 96, 1.— lana succide, XXIX, 9, 3.—leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1.—Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2.—purgant echiui, XXXII, 46, 2. — profluvia urinae, XXVIII, 17, 4.

Profugio: profugerunt e balneis, XVI, 81, 2.—profugerat ad hos, VI, 5, 3.—profugerent, VII, 2, 6.—profugerint apud eos, VI, 14, 3. — profugere, X, 88, 1.—profugere in altum, IX, 5, 2. —profugere raptorem equo, XXIX, 12, 1.—profugiens, VIII, 8, 2. —profugienti, VIII, 21, 3.— profugientibus natos adulterino sanguine serpentibus, VII, 2, 6.

Profugus ex eadem urbe, XXXV, 43, 2. — profugus vinculorum Hannibalis, VII, 29, 4.—profuge femine, VIII, 19, 1.—profugum lapidem vinxere plumbo, XXXVI, 23, 1. — profugi a dominis servi, VI, 34, 4.

Profundo: profundunt aquas terrae motus, XXXI, 30, 2. — profundunt sanguinem ex oculis, X, 79, 6. — profusus amnis ex monte, III, 5, 5. —a lacu Nilus, V, 10, 2. — monte fluvius, V, 33, 3.— vasto alveo Tigris, VI, 31, 4. — profusa insule eb (altera), III, 12, 3. — profusum lac ante septimum mensem, XI, 96, 1. —profusis sub mensas equis, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Profundus vado (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1.— profunda altitudo, III, Prooem. 5; XXXVI, 45, 2.— profundum aëris, II, 13, 6.—in profun-

Propendens racemis fructus, XVI, 48, 1.—propendens ex ramis, XXVI, 20, 1.

Properat nasci balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — properat Ascaloniae, XIX, 32, 2. — properant in eo, XVI, 41, 4.— properant mulierum pensa, XXXV, 40, 13. — sunt qui properent, XVIII, 56, 3. — properare apparet acies, IX, 9, 8. — properans ad maturitatem, XV, 21, 1.— properante altera, XIV, 4, 4.—properantes circumire, XXXII, 1, 3.—properantia decerpi poma, XV, 15, 3. — properantibus aquis Nilus, V, 10, 4.

Propere annunciavere, VII, 53, 4.

Propinant coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 66, 2. — propinant polium ex aceto, XXI, 84, 1. — propinant saniem, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — propinant eum vino dulci, XX, 42, 2. — propinavit aquam, XXVIII, 2, 4.— propinavere senecionem, XXV, 106, 2. — propinandum mortalibus nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3.

Propinqua crystallo (gemma), XXXVII, 48, 1.—propinqua Oceano civitas, XIX, 2, 4.— propinqua origo, VIII, 79, 2.— propinqua luce, II, 82, 3. — a propinquo, XXX, 2, 3.— propinquae itineri arbores, VIII, 8, 2. — propinquos osculum dare feminis, XIV, 14, 2.

Propinquitas centri, II, 13, 4; II, 14, 3.

Propior atro colos, XIII, 30, 2. — propior coloniis, III, 8, 1. — propior cursus, VI, 26, 6. — propior dimidio Petrae, V, 21, 4. — propior fieret prior aestimatio, XI, 16, 1. — propior huic natura lanae, XIII, 28, 1. — propior materia, II, 53, 2.— propior pilo quam lanae, VIII, 73, 2.— propior rusticitati, quam deliciis, XXXV, 9, 1.—propior sectae Lysippi, XXXIV, 19, 18. — propior similitudine, quam auctoritate, XXXVII, 33, 1. propior terrae, XVII, 32, 1.—propior terris, XVII, 32, 1. — propior uva terrae, XVII, 35, 26.—propiorem malo vim habent setania, XXIII, 73, 1. — propiore nisu, II, 99, 4.—propiora monstro possunt videri, IX, 48, 3.

Propitiat sollicitudinem animi, XXVIII, 5, 3. — propitiandis numinibus, XV, 40, 2. — propitiatis adoratione Diis, XXIX, 20, 1.

Propitium numen, IX, 8, 5. — propitii erant dii, XII, 41, 2.

Propius ab urbe, XVII, 38, 3. — propius accedere, V, 1, 6. — propius adlabi, XXIV, 72, 1. — propius admota radice, XXI, 105, 6. — propius admotus, XXI, 18, 1.— propius admoveri, XVII, 2, 12. —propius candido, XXXV, 52, 5. — propius centro esse, II, 65, 6. — propius mari, XXVII, 51, 1. — propius olet, XXI, 18, 1.— propius verticem mundi, II, 77, 1. — propius viginti septem, V, 21, 3.— propius villo, quam valleri, VIII, 75, 1.

Proplasmata Arcesilai, XXXV, 45, 2.

Propolis alvorum, XXII, 50, 2. — usus magni ad medicamina, XI, 6, 1. — propolim apes faciunt ex gutta populi, XXIV, 32, 1.—cum propoli, XXVIII, 76, 1.— plurimum habet ex propoli cretica cera, XXI, 49, 1.

Proponit Iuba, VI, 34, 6. — proposuit tabulam in portu, XXXV, 40, 15. — proponetur Magonis sententia, XVIII, 23, 1.

Proportione, XXVIII, 80, 1.

Propositum nobis est, XI, 2, 4.— propositum non est nunc consectari, XXII, 3, 2. — propositi reliqua assequemur, I, Praef. 25. — in propositum, XVII, 3, 11. — nunc revertemur ad propositum, VI, 26, 11.

Quandocumque, XXIX, 7, 1.
Quandoquidem, VII, 50, 2.
Quanquam, III, 7, 3. —quanquam non desinl, XVI, 76, 8. —quanquam non potast videri, XVI, 76, 8. — quanquam prius dixisse conveniat, XIX, 33, 1, —quanquam non ignarus sim, XXIX, 1, 1. — quanquam praeferantur, XVI, 65, 3. — quanquam visantur, XVIII, 68, 3.
Quantalibet multitudo, VIII, 49, 4.—quantilibet oparis patiens, XVI, 79, 5. — quantalibet copia, XXIX, 18, 1. — quantalibet lassitudine, XXVII, 104, 1. — quantolibet in agmine, VIII, 35, 2. — quantaslibet suppurationes, XX, 23, 5. — quantislibet molibus caedendis, XXXVI, 11, 3.
Quanti mercatura eum luxuria, IX, 31, 1.
Quantitas humoris, XVII, 37, 3. — quantitate levitatis, XXXIV, 22, 2.
Quanto vetustior, XVI, 85, 1.
Quantulacumque assiduitas, XI, 36, 2. — quantulumcumque imbrem, XVII, 14, 4. — quantulamcumque lanuginem, XVI, 36, 1.
Quantulum potest esse in tantulis? XI, 4, 2. — quantulo dente serpentis, VII, 5, 3.
Quantum esse satis appareat, XXVIII, 77, 7. — quanta dubitur brevitate, III, 1, 2. — quanta libeat vi, X, 20, 1.—quanto potest clamore, IX, 9, 2. — quanto quid a quo distare deberet, XXXV, 36, 18. — quantove opere, XXIII, 2, 1.—quanto plura restant? XXII, 1, 1. — quanta anseres, parit ova, VIII, 37, 1.
Quantum auri sit in vena, XXXIII, 43, 1. —quantum esse debet, quod, II, 112, 7. — immensum quantum, XVI, 66, 6. — in quantum magnificent, etc. XXX, 24, 1.—in quantum mirati, XXV, 6, 3.—quantum multo, X, 83, 1.—quantum mutatis moribus, XIX, 6, 1. — quantum pati possit manus, XXVIII, 56, 1. — quantum plurimum, XVIII, 3, 1. — quantum plurimum tribuat, VII, 50, 2. —quantum in unam sagittam addi solet, XXVII, 76, 1. — quantum manus capiat, XXVII, 29, 1. —quantum vas capiat, XXVI, 83, 1. — quantum duobus digitis capiant, XX, 89, 2.— quantum tribus digitis apprehenderint, XXVII, 92, 1. — quantum terni digiti decerpsere, XXII, 30, 3. — quantum prahendilur, XXX, 12, 6. — quantum ternis digitis sumatur, XXXII, 31, 7.
Quapropter, II, 5, 1.
Quaqua nunc jacent campi, IV, 26, 6.
Quaquaversus, V, 5, 4.
Quaque perspiciatur, XXXVII, 17, 2.
Quare aliqui, XXV, 30, 1.—quare ei nomen, XXII, 29, 4. —quare quidam, XXVI, 46, 1.
Quarta pars gypsi, XVIII, 29, 6.— quartam lunam maxime observat Aegyptus, XVIII, 79, 1. — quarto fere anno, XVII, 32, 2. — quarto et vicesimo mense, XVII, 35, 7. — quarta parte resinae addita, XXX, 12, 6. —quarta luna decernit, II, 48, 3. —quartas partes eius pendunt, XII, 35, 1. — decocta radix ad quartas, XXVI, 10, 1.
Quartadecuma, II, 75, 2.
Quartanae febris accessiones, XXVIII, 66, 2.—quartanas horrorem minuit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — quartana febri, VII, 51, 1.—quartanarum remedia, XXIX, 17, 3. — quartanis, quae aliter non desinant, medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. —quartanas levat anisum, XX, 73, 5.—quartanas coitu finiri, XXVIII, 23, 6. —men-

R

gendi, XXII, 3, 2. — ratio eius haec traditur, XVIII, 74, 2. — ratio tractus mutat, XVII, 35, 14. — ratio tramae, XI, 28, 3.—ratio vera id fieri invenit, XVIII, 68, 7.—ratio vitalis, XI, 3, 2.—ratio vitium deprehendit, XIII, 24, 2.—ratio umbrarum, II, 78, 1.—ratio universitatis, III, 1, 1.—ratio, ut, XXXIV, 31, 2. — ratio vulgata, XVIII, 15, 1. — alia est ratio, quam invenere, etc. XVII, 4, 1. — quae ratio adipis, eadem et sevi, XXVIII, 38, 1. — quae ratio erit pedatae vineae, eadem, etc. XVII, 35, 10. — quae maxime ratio efficit, IV, 26, 7.—si patiatur trunci ratio, XVII, 24, 7.—si semel recipiatur ea ratio, XXVIII, 3, 1.—sicut tunc ferebat ratio, XVIII, 69, 5. —ventorum ratio, VII, 57, 12.—ubi patietur loci ratio, XVIII, 62, 1.— ubicumque patietur caeli ratio, XVIII, 64, 2. — multum rationis obtinent et venti, XVII, 2, 10.—rationis incompertae causae, II, 39, 1.—rationi (spum) quos comparemus viros, XI, 4, 2. —rationem hi afferunt, XXXI, 21, 1. — rationem demonstravit, XXXIV, 50, 1.—rationem Italiae mutuari a Graecis, III, 21, 8.—rationem naturae sequi, XVII, 2, 11.—rationem ita reddebat, XIII, 27, 2.— rationem reddens natura, XXII, 7, 3. —ad rationem geminati ponderis, XXXVI, 14, 6.—ad rationem venti, XV, 21, 2.—cerussae colos, cuius rationem diximus, etc. XXXV, 19, 1. — similem rationem habet, XVII, 37, 17. —ratione aquationum, VI, 26, 7.—ratione Artemidori, II, 112, 4.—ratione blandissima, XXV, 4, 1. — ratione non difficili cognosceotur, XVIII, 57, 7. —ratione haud dubia, II, 8, 4.—ratione eadem qua, XIX, 49, 1.—ratione excogitata, XIV, 14, 1.—ratione excogitata condendi vitia, XXXV, 36, 27.—ratione non fallente, XXXIII, 43, 1.—ratione glutini composita, XXXIII, 20, 1.— ratione hebeti, II, 46, 1.—ratione incerta et abdita, II, 37, 2. — ratione indubitata, VI, 34, 3.— ratione intellecta a capite hominis, XXXVI, 15, 2. — ratione locorum, XXII, 59, 1. — ratione lunari totum constat, XVIII, 68, 10. — ratione naturae, XVII, 35, 33.— ratione nulla naturae, II, 43, 3. — ratione naturae occulta, IX, 74, 4. —ratione nova intactaque, XXXIV, 19, 16.—ratione permutata, XIX, 32, 4.—ratione perpendiculi, II, 65, 2. —ratione sane probabili, VI, 21, 4.—ratione reddita, II, 9, 3.—ratione reperta, qua, VII, 37, 2. —ratione satus, XVI, 60, 2.—ratione sestertiorum qui tunc erant, XXXIII, 13, 5.—ratione simili portus, XXXI, 28, 4.—ratione nimis subtili et concisa, II, 46, 1. — ratione triangula, XVII, 11, 3. — ratione vendibili, XXXVII, 74, 1. — ratione nondum vulgata, XVII, 30, 8. —cum ratione magna, XXXV, 36, 34.— dicta a nobis in unguenti ratione, XXIII, 5, 1. — diximus in ratione olei, XVII, 30, 2. — docuimus in ratione viol, XXII, 54, 1. — fricari cum ratione, XXVIII, 14, 1.—haud dubia ratione, VI, 21, 3. — qua ratione, II, 51, 2.

Rationes Belgicae Gallia procurans, VII, 17, 1.—expensa in rationibus, XXXIII, 13, 1.

Ratis : Ulysses in rate, XXXV, 36, 14.—rates Aethiopum (describuntur), sine remis, sine velis etc. XII, 42, 2. — rates in triente et quadrante, XXXIII, 13, 3. — rates qui invenerunt, VII, 57, 15 — ratibus navigabatur, VII, 57, 15.—trabibus verius quam ratibus, III, 9, 2. — ratibus transvecti, VIII, 6, 1. — ratibus vehunt, XII, 42, 2.

Regerminat succisa cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — regerminant omnia, XIX, 36, 4.

Regerminatio, XIX, 36, 4. — regerminatio caedua, XVII, 34, 1.

Regero: regerit caelo lumen luna, XVIII, 68, 10. — regerit fulgorem gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — regerit illo, unde acceepit, II, 6, 15. — regerimus contagia, XXVIII, 7, 1. — regerunt feminae viris mensas contra margaritas, XIII, 29, 1. — regessit lapides, XVII, 3, 5. — regerens candicantes radios (gemms), XXXVII, 47, 1. — regerens candore imaginem, XXXVII, 56, 2. — regeruntur onera lintribus, VI, 26, 10. — regesta terra, XVII, 3, 3. — regesto in oculos aëre, XXXIII, 45, 1.

Regia, VI, 22, 1; VI, 24, 5. — regis Alexandriae, V, 11, 3. — regis vetus Persarum, VI, 31, 7. — regia Romae, XXXIV, 18, 8. — regia Antaei, V, 1, 3. — Arsaeae, VI, 29, 2. — Iubae, V, 1, 20. — Menelai, XXXIII, 23, 2. — Mennonis, V, 11, 1; X, 37, 1. — Mnevidis, XXXVI, 14, 3. — Motherudis, XXXVI, 19, 1. — Syphacis, V, 1, 19. — regis Leanitarum Agra, VI, 32, 13. — regis satraparum, VI, 30, 3. — regia omnium est Mariaba, VI, 32, 12. — in regia puero cubanti, XXXVI, 70, 1. — regia domus Attali, etc. XXXV, 49, 3. — regiae apum, XI, 12, 1.

Regimen mentis in cerebro, XI, 49, 2. — regimen principale, II, 4, 3. — regimen vocis et sermonis dentes tenent, VII, 15, 3.

Regina Illyriorum, XXXIV, 11, 3. — regina Berenice, XXXVII, 32, 1. — regina Iuno, XXXV, 37, 4. — regina Messalina, XXIX, 8, 5. — regina Stratonice, XXXV, 40, 15. — regina meretrix, IX, 58, 3. — reginae Candaces, VI, 35, 8. — reginae paret insula, VI, 35, 14 et 15. — reginarum Aegypti novissima, IX, 58, 3. — reginas Urbi timuit Cato, XXIX, 8, 6. — reginis frequentata gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6.

Regio arenosa, XXXVI, 25, 3. — regio bona, XVIII, 6, 2. — regio infesta flatu, XVII, 35, 33. — regio sicca, XVIII, 49, 1. — regio silvestris, IV, 26, 3. — regio novem civitatum, IV, 34, 2. — quid quaeque regio patiatur, XVIII, 47, 3. — regio caeli, III, 6, 7. — regio caeli Siculi, XI, 30, 4. — regio septemtrionalis, X, 29, 2. — regio Sisaponensis, XXXIII, 40, 1. — regio mutavit caeli habitum, XVII, 3, 5. — regio Italiae prima, III, 9, 10. — secunda, III, 16, 6. — tertia, III, 10, 1. — quarta, III, 17, 1. — octava, VII, 50, 4. — nona, III, 7, 3. — decima, III, 22, 1. — in regione caeli, II, 23, 4. — pulsus ex ea regione, X, 60, 2. — regione Alliana, XIX, 2, 2. — regione media, II, 46, 2. — e regione Pegarum, IV, 11, 1. — e regione urbis, III, 11, 2. — regiones XI Italiae, III, 6, 8. — regiones, praefecturas, nomos, XXXVI, 18, 3. — regiones gentium, XVI, 76, 2. — regiones quae supra Pontum sunt, XXVII, 105, 1. — regionibus tepidis, XXX, 8, 4.

Regius senex, XVII, 6, 1. — regis civitas, VII, 57, 9. — regia coniux, VII, 10, 3. — regis fortuna, VII, 32, 2. — regia urbs, VI, 31, 12. — regia hastula, XXI, 68, 2. — regia laurus, XV, 39, 2. — regia oliva, XV, 4, 1. — regia spina, XIII, 46, 1. — regia stella in pectore Leonis, XVIII, 64, 2; XVIII, 68, 7. — regia fama est gemmae, XXXVII, 3, 1. — regium cuminum, XX, 5, 8. — regium flumen, VI, 30, 3. — regium insigne, VII, 57, 1. — quo magis regium fiat, IX, 59, 1. — regiam scopam vocant, XXV, 19, 2. — regiam auctoritatem habet Eupatoria, XXV, 29, 1. — regio honore grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — regio

marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — renum inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — renum lapides eximit asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5.—renum pituitas extenuat caucalis, XXXII, 40, 1. — extrahunt ova sepiae, XXXII, 32, 2.— renium arenis prodest anthyllium, XXI, 103, 1. — extrahere arenam dicitur erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — arenes pellit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3.— renibus contraria cyma, XX, 35, 1. — renibus simile semen, XXVII, 13, 1. — renibus (remedia), XXVI, 21, 1.—abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 1. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — apium, XX, 44, 4. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1.— asparagi, XX, 42, 1; XX, 42, 2.— brassica, XX, 34, 2.— elchorium, XX, 30, 1.—colocynthis, XX, 8, 1.—semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — eryngе, XXII, 9, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — ius e gallinacen, XXIX, 25, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — glycyside, XXVII, 60, 3.— halus, XXVI, 26, 1.— hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2.—lens, XXII, 70, 2. — luteum ovi, XXIX, 11, 4. — mustum, XXVIII, 18, 2.—ius myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — radix myrtidani, XXIII, 83, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13.—oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1.—oleum lirinon, XXIII, 49, 1.— onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — radix peucedani, XXVI, 48, 2.— nuclei nucis pineae, XXIII, 74, 1. — succus porcilacae, XX, 81, 4.— porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 3. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. —rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1.—ruta, XX, 51, 5. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — ova sepiae, XXXII, 32, 2. — sion, XXII, 41, 2. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1.— sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — tordylon, XXIV, 117, 1. — tetheae, XXXII, 31, 5. — uva passa, XXIII, 12, 1.— renes laedunt cicer et cicercula, XXII, 72, 1.—renes leporis devorari crudos iubent, XXVIII, 56, 2. — nervorum dolores circa renes levat sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — renibus detracta axungia, XXVIII, 37, 7.— humorem a renibus trahit crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — sanguinem qui defluit a renibus, sistit stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1.

Renititur alter alteri, II, 84, 2. — renituntur, XVI, 81, 1. — renitente alterno pulsu, II, 84, 2.— renitentes extrahunt, VIII, 57, 7.

Renovatione tergorum, IX, 50, 1.

Renovatur subinde, XI, 21, 3. — renovari degenerans, XXI, 17, 2.

Renuit experiri, VIII, 5, 3.

Renuntio: renuntiat placitis (Magorum), XXX, 29, 1. — renuntiavere exploratores, VI, 35, 6. — renuntiavere nuper, VI, 35, 4. — renuntiata insula dives Alexandro, VI, 36, 1.

Reor fabulosa, XI, 45, 1; XI, 95, 1. — quod optimum reor, VII, 29, 2. — ut equidem reor, VII, 31, 7.— non dubium reor, II, 81, 2.—qualem me reris? XXXV, 8, 2. — non ut remur plerique, VIII, 56, 3. — ut remur, XVI, 68, 1.

Repagula vulvarum, XVI, 82, 1.

Repandum dorsum, IX, 7, 3. — repandae cervicis ostentatio, XIV, 28, 2.

Reparo: reparat capillos, XXVII, 111, 1. — reparat villam, XXXI, 3, 2. — reparari in totum, XI, 23, 1.

Repastino: repastinat sulco, XVII, 11, 2. — repastinare agrum, XIII, 27, 1.—repastinato seritur, XIX, 48, 2. — in repastinato serera, XIX, 41, 3.— repastinato solo, XVII, 35, 14.

Resisto: resistit cultura, XVII, 21, 1.—resistit obnixa firmitas, XXXVI, 24, 4.—resistit aliorum opinio, XX, 32, 1.—resistit amaritudini, XXXIII, 56, 1.—aquarum vitiis, XX, 81, 1.—aquis quae gignunt calculos, XXII, 41, 2.—morbo comitialium, XXVIII, 63, 1.—incudibus, XXXIII, 23, 1, —insidiis adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1.—morsibus araneorum, XXI, 97, 1. perfrictionibus, XXVI, 74, 2.—phthiriasi, XXV, 87, 1.—scorpionum ictibus, XX, 80, 1.—serpentium ictibus, etc. XXIV, 3, 1.—serpentibus verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3.—morsibus stellionum, XXII, 64, 1.—stomachi inflationibus, XXII, 15, 2.—suppurationibus faex aceti, XXIII, 32, 1.—veneficiis amiantus, XXXVI, 31, 1.—venenis, XXXII, 13, 4.—ventis pinus, XVII, 18, 1.—vulvae poenis, XXXII, 46, 5.—resistunt araneis baccae lauri, XXIII, 80, 4.—imbribus, XIV, 4, 7.—morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1.—panis testae echini, XXXII, 34, 1.—salamandris cantharides, XXIX, 29, 2.—folia sambuci, etc. XXIV, 35, 3.—sanguini taurino grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3.—resistunt scalpturae quae gemmae, XXXVII, 30, 1.—resistunt torminibus, XXVI, 28, 2.—resistunt venenis folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1.—resistunt pertinacius, XVI, 83, 2.—quae restiterint, XXXVI, 50, 1.—resistere ne conantur quidem, XXVIII, 37, 1.—resistere non esset foecunditati, etc. XXIX, 22, 2.—resistere ebrietati, XXXVII, 57, 1.—(ametistos) XXXVII, 40, 3.—fascinationibus corium etc. XXVIII, 27, 8.—febribus, XXIX, 17, 2.—frigori, XIX, 23, 5.—fulminibus, etc. XXXVII, 59, 2.—generationi, XX, 53, 1.—tonsillis, XXXVII, 11, 42.—veneficiis rostrum lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1.—resistens igni silex, XXXVI, 49, 2.—resistitur phtiriasi, XXVI, 86, 1.—resisti, VII, 2, 19.

Resolvo: resolvit in tabem margaritas acetum, IX, 58, 4.—resolvit luna, II, 104, 3.—resolvuot nodos, VIII, 12, 1.—resolvunt tricesimo die, XXX, 22, 3.—resolvere morsus, VIII, 47, 1.—resolvente tactu, XXVII, 2, 3.—resolventibus herbam, XXVII, 45, 1.—resolvitur amaris amygdalis, XXV, 70, 2.—resolvitur carbo XXIV, 42, 2.—resolvitur facile, XXXI, 46, 8.—resolvitur omnium herbarum vis consuetudine, XXVII, 119. 1.—resolvitur pila, VIII, 56, 3.—resolvitur resina, XXIV, 22, 2.—resolvuntur in limum, IX, 74, 4.—resolvuntur in album plumbum, XXXIV, 47, 2.—resolvatur in liquorem, XXVIII 50, 2.—resolvatur in nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 4.—resolvatur oleo, XXXI, 42, 2.—resolvi in farinam, XXXVI, 59, 1.—resolvi celerius graodines, quam nives, II, 61, 1.—resolvi omnia ea, XXVIII, 29, 4.—resolvi tristitiam, XXIV, 15, 1.—resolvi (venenum), XXIX, 15, 1.—resolvi vim talem, XXVIII, 23, 5.—resolutum aqua calida glutinum, XXVIII, 58, 6.—resolutum in pulverem est, XXXIII, 56, 2.—resoluto in potum frumento, XVIII, 12, 4.—resoluti pastilli, XXVII, 64, 1—resolutae aures aegris, XI, 50, 2.—resoluta ova, XXIX, 11, 7.—resolutis igni ceris, XXXV, 40, 23.—resolutis sudore globulis, XXXIII, 27, 1.—resolvenda medicamenta, XXV, 95, 2.

Resonant tinnitu, XXXIV, 19, 26.—resonabunt littora, XVIII, 85, 1.

Resorbeo: resorbent deinde, IX, 67, 3.—resorbebuot vocem, XVIII, 87, 2.—resorbere limum suum, XXIX, 38, 6.—resorbens se amnis, III, 2, 1.—resorbentes se aestus, II, 99, 2.

avibus crura, X, 63, 1. — rubent callo fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — rubent radii, XVIII, 78, 2. — rubent vela, XIX, 6, 2. — rubeat simili colore, XXXIII, 19, 2. — usque dum rubeant, XVIII, 26, 1. — rubens duritia, XXVI, 4, 2. — rubens foliis, XXII, 80, 1. — rubens magis fructu, XIII, 33, 1. — rubens minus, XXI, 10, 2. — rubens caulis, XXVII, 5', 1. — rubens color, IX, 62, 3. — rubens cortex, XII, 16, 2; XV, 25, 2. — rubens corticee, XII, 46, 2. — rubens erithace, XI, 7, 1. — rubens ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — rubens flos, XIII, 12, 1. — rubens frutex, XXIV, 69, 1. — rubens e nigro gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1. — rubens granum, IX, 65, 3 et seqq. — rubens lilium, XXI, 11, 1. — rubens medulla, XI, 86, 1. — rubens podagro, hoc est, calida, XXVI, 64, 2. — rubens vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — rubens urina, XXVIII, 19, 4, — rubente arena, XXXIII, 37, 1. — rubentis terrae usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — rubentem resinam, XXIX, 11, 8. — rubentem succum fundit, XXII, 24, 1. — rubenti colore, XI, 79, 3. — rubente folio, XVI, 10, 2. — rubente aliquatenus folio, XXVI, 13, 1. — rubente materia, XIV, 4, 3. — rubente succo, XXIII, 16, 2. — rubentes bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — rubentes lactucae, XIX, 38, 1. — rubentia folia, XVI, 35, 1. — rubentibus acinis, XXII, 14, 1. — rubentibus baccis, XXIII, 83, 1. — rubentibus cauliculis, XXVI, 45, 1; XXVII, 10, 1. — rubentibus fragmentis, XXI, 72, 1. — rubentibus maculis XXXVII, 57, 1. — rubentibus racemis, XXVII, 116, 1. — rubentibus ramis, XXVI, 41, 1. — rubentibus venis (in achate), XXXVII, 34, 2. — rubentior crustis, locustarum maris, XXXVII, 23, 4.

Ruber: sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — rubri coloris, II, 29, 1. — rubram habet radicem, XXV, 62, 1. — rubriore pilo, X, 83, 9. — rubriora folia, XX, 85, 1.

Rubesco: rubescit aerugo adulterata, etc. XXXIV, 26, 3. — rubescit aqua, XXXI, 8, 2. — rubescit deinde gutta balsami, XII, 54, 4. — rubescit semen, XIII, 13, 1. — rubescit vetustate nix, XI, 41, 2. — rubescunt baccae curalii, XXXII, 11, 2. — rubescunt senecta dentes, XI, 63, 2. — rubescunt folia antequam decidant, XV, 22, 1. — rubescunt nubes, XVIII, 78, 2. — rubescunt sole margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — donec rubescat, XXXIV, 54, 2; XXXVI, 36, 1. — rubescere malas, XXVIII, 50, 2. — rubescens ad inclinationem gemma, XXXVII, 58, 1. — rubescens rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — rubescens semen, XXVII, 88, 1. — rubescente lacteo, XXXVII, 8, 1. — rubescentes in fornacibus, XXXIII, 40, 2. — rubescentes squamae, IX, 30, 3. — rubescentia folia, XXV, 21 2. — rubescentibus vinis, XIV, 4, 12.

Rubeta rana, XI, 116, 1. — in limine horrei, etc. XVIII, 73, 2. — si fictili novo obruatur, XVIII, 70, 1. — rubeta amorem finit, XXXI, 50, 1. — suum morbis medetur, XXXII, 52, 3. — rubetae cinis prodest podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — nervi concitant Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — rubetam arvo circumferri, XVIII, 45, 2. — rubetae ranae, VIII, 48, 1. — (mira de iis) XXXII, 18, 2 et seqq. — apibus insidiantur, XI, 19, 3. — rubetarum ranarum fibra, XI, 76, 1. — rubetas sputo rumpi, XXVIII, 7, 3. — rubetis ranis venena sunt (remedia contra ea), XXV, 76, 1 et seqq.

gravi, IX, 18, 1.—ructu gravis (herba), XXIV, 86, 2.—ructu faciles radices, XXV, 100, 1.—ructus movet anethum, XX, 74, 1.—Iuncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1.—lenes faciunt lactucae, XX, 26. 3.—succus lapati, XX, 86, 1.—ructus gignit peucedani succus, XXVI, 47, 1.—facit siliphion, XXII, 48, 1.—ciet smyrion, XXVII, 109, 3.—efficacissimum ad ructus ladanum XXVI, 30, 1.—praecipuum est ad ructus anisum, XX, 73, 2. ructibus utilis, piperitis, XX, 66, 1.

Rudentes: per rudentes iere vela, XIX, 6, 2.

Rudentis voce audita, X, 95, 2.

Ruderatum agrum amat rosa, XXI, 10, 5.

Rudia in antiquorum cura, XXVI, 8, 2.

Rudibus ferreis aut ferulaceis, XXXIV, 50, 4.

Rudiculis miscetor, XXXIV, 54, 2.

Rudimentum lucis, VII, 1, 3.—rudimentum veluti naturae, XXI, 11, 2.—rudimento quodam vitii, XXXVI, 3, 1.

Rudis fuit priscorum vita, XVIII, 69, 4.—rudis antiquitas, XXXIV, 49, 9.—rude vulgus, II, 5, 8.—rude advehi succinum, XXXVII, 11, 13.—rudis parietum circumiectus, XI, 112, 4.—rudi aere usos, XXXIII, 13, 2.—rudi civitati obrepsisse, XXXVI, 3, 1.—rudibus medicamentis, XXXV, 26, 1.

Rudus iniicitur, XXXVI, 63, 1.—rudus, in quo duae quintae calcis, XXXVI, 62, 1.—ruderi novo addi, etc. XXXVI, 62, 1.

Rufat capillum, XXIII, 32, 1; XXIII, 46, 2.—rufatur capillus nuculis, XV, 24 2.

Rufesco: rufescit candidum, XXV, 17, 2.—rufescit cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 2. rufescit merula, X, 42, 1.—donec rufescat, XXVIII, 53, 2.

Rufium Galli vocant, VIII, 28, 1.

Rufulis radicibus, XXV, 94, 1.

Rufus colos, XIX, 4, 2.—rufus modice color, XIX, 16, 1.—rufus sal, XXXI, 41, 2.—rufus valde, XXIV, 67, 2.—rufa terra, XXXIII, 31, 1.—rufum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1, —rufum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 6.—rufi bulbi, XX, 40, 2.—rufi magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 3.—rufi vermiculi XVII, 37, 4.—rufi uniones, IX, 56, 4.—rufa ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2.—rufior materies, XVI, 26, 1.—rufior paulo, XXVII, 105, 1.—rufior siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.

Ruga ambiente, XI, 1, 2.—rugarum ambitu contorta cornua, XI, 45, 2.—rugarum minus faciunt senibus fici, XXIII, 63, 3.—rugas in veste invenit, XXXV, 34, 4.—arctatis in rugas cancellis, VIII, 10, 3.—replicari in rugas, XVII, 24, 6.—siccata in rugas, XV, 12, 2.—rugis deturbante poma afflatu Aquilonis, XV, 18, 1.—rugis mutatur, XII, 14, 2.—rugis torpescunt margaritae, IX, 54, 4.

Rugatae conchae, IX, 52, 1.

Rugosus ne venter sit, XXII, 30, 4.—rugosa herba, XXVII, 33, 1.—rugosa lappago, XXVI, 65, 1.—rugosis foliis, XII, 28, 1.—rugosis incisuris, XIII, 37, 1.—rugosior cortex, XVI, 55, 1.—rugosiore folio, XIII, 49, 1.—rugosioribus foliis, XXXII, 36, 1.

Ruido pilo, XVIII, 23, 1.

Ruina cladem pressit, II, 81, 1.—ruina dat signum, XXXIII, 21, 7.—ruina e turri, VII, 46, 2.—ruina fatis praedicta, X, 3, 2.—ruina montium, XXXIII, 21, 2.—ruina principis Neronis, XVII, 38, 4.—ruiuam suam aggravans, II, 49, 2.—ruinam na-

Sartagine referventi, XVI, 22, 3.

Sartura aestimatur nocere, etc. XVIII, 67, 3.

Satellites circa regem, XI, 17, 1.

Satie, VIII, 77, 5.

Satietas est mortalibus rerum suarum, XII, 38, 1. — satietas in coitu, X. 83, 1.—satietas nimia florum, XI, 21, 1. — satietas ocyor, III, 47, 1.—satietas vitae, IV, 26, 2.—satietas voluptatibus nunquam deest, V, 1, 6. —ad satietatem, XXXIV, 49, 7. —eitra satietatem, XXIII, 57, 1. —non ad satietatem, XVIII, 43, 2.—satietate obesus, VIII, 41, 1. —satietate decidunt hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2.— satietate nimis, X, 19, 5. — satietate nimia dehiscit, XI, 40, 1. — nulla satietate, VI, 1, 1. —satietati parata, XIX, 19, 3.

Satio est panici miliique, XVIII, 66, 4.—satio eadem siliquastro, XXI, 62, 2.— satio matura, XVIII, 30, 3. satio reliquorum XXI, 35, 1. —satio quae melior, XIX, 26, 4. — sationis tempus, XVIII, 49, 1. — sationis tria tempora, XVIII, 37, 1.—sationem horum commune signum, XVIII, 66, 4. —sation festinata, XVIII, 54, 1.— satione serotina, XVIII, 54, 2. — satione celerius fieri, XVIII, 54, 1.

Satio : satiat quaternos uno fructu, XII, 12, 1.—satiant assiduitate, XXXI, 46, 1. —satiant equos denae librae, XIII, 47, 4. — satiant modii singuli lupini bovem, XVIII, 36, 4. —prout nives imbresve satiaverint, V, 10, 2. —satians se oreo, IX, 5, 3. —satiatur Tyrius color pelagio, IX, 62, 3. —satiantur intrita panis e vino, IX, 9, 4. — satiari cupiditate artis non quit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — satiari stercore, XIX, 42, 2. —satiari tempestive, IX, 54, 3.—non satiari mirando, I, Prooem. 20.— satiatum humano cadavere vulturem, XXX, 27, 5. —satiati, innoxii sunt, VIII, 19, 3.

Satis causae fuit ad tanta pericula, etc. XXXIII, 21, 7. — satis constat, XXIV, 19, 1.—satis diximus, XXII, 59, 1. —satis erat tunc populo bina iugera, XVIII, 2, 1.—satis erat distinxisse, XXXVII, 74, 2.— satis erit nominasse obiter, XXXV, 34, 1. — satis erit ostendisse, XIV, 4, 1.—satis est dari binas drachmas, XXXII, 13, 4. —satis est hoc tantulo, XXXII, 1, 2. —satis est latitudo palae, XVII, 35, 12.—satis est sumi singulos cyathos, XXIII, 68, 1.—satis esse besses, XVIII, 26, 1. —satis esse siccari triduo, XV, 6, 2.—satis nobis sit dixisse, XVIII, 7, 4.—satis sit posuisse, etc. VII, 2, 25. —satis sit mel dixisse, XII, 19, 2.—satis sunt quatuor drachmae, XXVII, 60, 3. — satis habent quidam aspergere, etc. XIII, 2, 9. — satis operae fuit, XXV, 7, 3.—satis putant observare, XVI, 74, 2.—satis putant stercorare, XVII, 35, 29. — satis superque, V, 1, 16. — satis superque de pictura, XXXV, 43, 1.— satis virium habet, XVI, 95, 2.—qui septem iugera non essent satis, XVIII, 4, 3. —haec satis sint, XXVIII, 4, 2. —nec potest videri satis dictum, XXII, 21, 1.—nec satis, XVI, 84, 3. — nec fuit satis, XXXIII, 47, 2. — nec hoc fuit satis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — nec unus hostis illi satis est, X, 5, 2. — non fuerat satis Oceano, VI, 1, 1. — non est satis abstulisse, IX, 65, 1. —singulis nihil satis est, II, 67, 5.

Satisdari sibi coegit, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Satisdatione capitali, XXXVI, 4, 17. — satisdatione nova, XXXIV, 17, 3.

Satisfacio : sibi ipse satis fecisset, XXXV, 36, 38.

Satisfactio : in satisfactione exosculatio, X, 52, 1,

Spasmus: spasmo infunditur clystere sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14,5. — spasmos fieri prohibet senectus anguium, XXX, 36, 1. — spasmos sanat pis liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — spasmos stomachi sedat potio, etc. XXXII, 29, 1 — spasmis opisthotonicis, XXII, 9, 2.

Spasticis salutaris est radix baccharis, XXI, 77, 1. — medentur castorea, XXXII, 13, 3; XXXII, 28, 2. — eedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — epithymon, etc. — XXVI, 81, 1. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — herinacei caro, etc. XXX, 36, 1. — cor hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — genitale hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 9. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — succus peucedani, XXVI, 81, 1. — resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 3. — spasticis cynicis, XXV, 24, 2. — spasticis nervi salutare marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — spasticis vinum (non detur), XXIII, 24, 5.

Spatha permiscentes, XXIII, 71, 3. — spathis versant, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Spathalia facere feminas, XIII, 52, 1.

Spathe, elate, XII, 62, 1; XXIII, 53, 1. — palmae in spathis habent fructum, XVI, 48, 1.

Spatior: spatiantur in summa tellure, XVII, 12, 1. — spatiari in aperto, XI, 22, 1. — spatiante intus vena, XVII, 4, 4. — spatiatus per totam Aegyptum Nilus, V, 10, 5.

Spatiose fruticat inula, XIX, 29, 2. — spatiose nascitur, XXV, 53, 1. — spatiose operiant, XXXI, 47, 5.

Spatiosus ore amnis, IV, 34, 3. — spatiosa insula, IV, 26, 1. — spatiosa laxitas, VIII, 69, 3; XI, 78, 1. — spatiosa torcula, XVIII, 74, 6. — spatiosum aequor, IV, 1, 4. — spatiosis in longitudinem faucibus maris, VI, 15, 3. — spatiosior laxitas, II, 98, 6. — spatiosius, XVI, 66, 3.

Spatium: spatium ad eum immensum, V, 1, 6. — spatium litoris, XXXVI, 65, 2. — spatium vitae hominum, VII, 49, 1. — spatii eius dimidio, IV, 15, 2. — spatiis certis horarum, XVIII, 51, 1. — spatium obtinuit longitudo, XVI, 76, 6. — post sexagesimum vitae spatium, VII, 51, 4. — spatio advenientis aquae, XXXVI, 24, 18. — spatio annuo, XII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. — spatio biennii, XVII, 21, 2. — spatio consumi umbras, II, 7, 2. — spatio horarum, II, 3, 1. — spatio immenso, II, 92, 1. — spatio incerto, VII, 4, 1. — spatio medio, II, 4, 1. — spatio fere medio, V, 4, 2. — spatio minore vivunt, VIII, 65, 3. — spatio ocyore, II, 17, 2. — spatio non minus pedali, XXXII, 54, 3. — spatio quadrageno, XVII, 35, 47. — spatio recto, VI, 21, 1. — spatio trimestri, VII, 13, 3; XXXVII, 59, 2. — longo spatio navigatur, VI, 4, 5. — tam brevi spatio, III, 20, 4. — toto eo spatio, II, 40, 2. — spatia determinant aquilae, X, 4, 3. — spatia montis in cubiculo delitentia, XXXV, 1, 2. — spatia permeat, VIII, 35, 3. — spatia ruris, XVIII, 50, 3. — spatia vitae, VII, 50, 2. — spatia vitae longiora, VII, 15, 4; X, 83, 4. — per magna spatia, XXXIII, 21, 5. — spatiis discreta, II, 4, 3. — spatiis modicis discretae insulae, IV, 30, 2. — spatiis permutatis, II, 17, 1.

Species ne ferarum quidem, sed alitum fiat, XXXIII, 21, 9. — species est batis hortensiae, XXVI, 50, 1. — species eadem non est crystalli muronibus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — species decolor aëris, XXXI, 32, 3. — species diei noctu luceret, II, 33, 1. — species eius est, ut, XXVII, 74, 2. — species

—in subito, VII, 45, 3. —subitos dolores, XXIX, 12, 1. — subitos tumores, XX, 4, 1. — subitis incrementis, III, 9, 3. — subitis tumoribus, XXII, 52, 1.

Subito conspicua, II, 71, 3.

Subiacet signifero, II, 13, 7. — subiacent circulo quarto, VI, 39, 5. — subiacent oculi, XI, 52, 1.—subiaceat si tegulis, XVIII, 73, 2. — subiacens montibus campus, XVIII, 29, 1. — subiacens Mygdoniae regio, IV, 17, 5. —subiacente femina, X, 83, 3.

Subiectus circulus, II, 18, 1. —subiectus pulvino circulus, XXIX, 36, 1. — subiecta Aethiopiae Africa, XII, 49, 1. — subiecta arena in scrobe, XV, 18, 6. — subiecta Rhodiis gens, XXXV, 36, 37. — subiecta tegula, XIX, 33, 2.—subiecta terrae, II, 77, 1. — subiecta cortici tunica, XXIV, 3, 1. — subiectum galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — subiectum oculis, II, 67, 5. — subiectum sonis duabus, II, 68, 1. —subiecti Alpibus agri, XVIII, 49, 6. —subiecti Caucaso montani, VI, 23, 8. — subiectae cubantibus sagittae, XXVIII, 6, 4.—subiecta arva, II, 111, 3.—subiectis pedibus, XXX, 44, 1. — subiectis assulis, XXIX, 11, 5. — subiectis de gentibus, XXV, 3, 2.—subiectis in quae excidat, XXVII, 93, 1. —subiectis ab omnibus, XXV, 3, 1. —subiectis prelo vinaceis, XIV, 12, 1. — singulos reges e subiectis, XXXIII, 15, 2.

Subiectu, vel fotu, XXVII, 90, 3.

Subiicio : subiicit enim, XXIX, 8, 1. — subiicit pullos coccyx, X, 11, 2. — subiiciunt capiti, XXX, 30, 4. — subiiciunt alia vina convivis procedente mensa, XIV, 14, 3. — subiecit Diocles feni Graeci decoctum, etc. XXIV, 120, 2.—subiecerunt carnem, XXXVII, 4, 3. — subiiciam verba Muciani, XXXII, 21, 4. — subiiciam verba ipsius, XX, 33, 4; XXXII, 10, 1. —subiiciam verbis eius, XI, 114, 2. — subiicito ova gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1 et 2. —subiicere linguae aegri, XXI, 104, 1. — subiiciendo tutiora, XXII, 3, 2. — subiicitur gemmis aurichalcum, XXXVII, 42, 1. —subiicitur panibus summi, XX, 58, 1.— subiicitur regio, VI, 5, 1. — subiiciuntur prelo olivae, XIV, 6, 3. —subiiciatur capiti herba, XXII, 29, 4. — subiiciatur lingua, XXVII, 104, 1.— subiiciatur pulvino, XXXVI, 69, 1.— subiiciatur vas, XIX, 23, 3. —subiiciantur lecto gallinacei, XXX, 49, 2. —subiici incubanda, X, 79, 4.—subiici globosum lapidem, XXXVI, 62, 2. — subiici rotundos lapides, XVII, 16, 4.—subiici ova, X, 75, 1 et sqq. — subiici vetant, X, 74, 10. — subiici stragulis, XX, 54, 3. — subiicienda contemplationi est, XVIII, 55, 20.

Subinde, V, 10, 4. — iterum ac subinde, VIII, 25, 1. — subinde ebluentium penicillos, XXXIII, 40, 3. — subinde aqua mutata, XXXIII, 35, 5. — subinde assuefaciens, IX, 15, 1.— subinde eadem audiant, X, 59, 1.—subinde avelli debet, XXXV, 49, 4. — subinde cernitur, VII, 27, 1. — subinde colluto ore, XIX, 15, 4. — subinde concutiendo, XIX, 15, 4. — subinde crescentibus, XI, 28, 3. — subinde si edat, XXX, 43, 1.— subinde erumpens natura, II, 95, 3. —subinde experiri, VIII, 50, 6.—subinde foveantur, XX, 44, 1. — subinde hausto mero, XXXII, 17, 1.— subinde humectandae spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5. — subinde impositae, XXXII, 36, 2. — subinde etiam iniqui, X, 62, 1. — subinde interstratis assulis, XXIX, 9, 5. — subinde maculis, etc. XXXVII, 8, 4. —subinde ma-

defiant, XXXVIII, 22, 1. — subinde marcescente flore, XXI, 52, 2 — subinde se mergentes, X, 3, 4.—subinde mutat colorem chamaeleon, VIII, 51, 2. — subinde mutans, XXXVII, 52, 1. — subinde nascantes, XI, 83, 1.— subinde nova excogitantur, XXXIII, 14, 2.—subinde fiunt obviae, VII, 2, 25. — subiode purget vomerem, XVIII, 49, 4. — subinde rerum natura opponit aequora, XV, 27, 2. — subinde renovatur, XI, 24, 3. —subinde servatur, XII, 60, 1. — subinde spuma detersa, XXXII, 25, 2. — procedit alter, ac subinde singuli, X, 51, 3. — subinde stridens, X, 95, 3. —subinde suffundentur, XXX, 40, 1. — subinde tentanti similis, V, 27, 2. —subinde tingens aqua cibum, X, 63, 1. — subinde transeunt, XI, 55, 4. subinde transfertur, VIII, 27, 1. — subiode transfunditur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — subinde variat fulgor opali, XXXII, 27, 2. —subinde variata expositione, XXXVIII, 71, 2.—subinde vendendo, IX, 79, 1. —subinde versatur, XXVII, 5, 5. — subinde vinum sorbeatur, XXV, 21, 3 et 4.

Subiugum, XXX, 52, 1.

Subiunxi epistolae, I, Praef. 25.— subiungi eam proximis refert, XXII, 11, 1. — subiunctae carpeoto equae, XI, 89, 2.

Sublata inde ara, XV, 20, 4. — sublata Carthago, XXXIII, 53, 2.— sublata internecione gens, VII, 1, 6. —sublata gens a scorpioibus, VIII, 43, 1. — sublatum omne discrimen, XXXIV, 15, 1. — sublatum e triumviro, XXXIII, 19, 9. — sublatam herbam exprimere, XXV, 92, 2. — sublata messe, XVII, 4, 4. — sublato frumento, XVIII, 52, 1. — sublatae vento locustae, XI, 35, 3. — sublatis capitibus boves arent, XVIII, 49, 2. — sublatis rapis, XVIII, 52, 1.

Sublevant humeris fessum, XI, 17, 2. — sublevant retia, IX, 9, 3. — sublevantes ramigia, XI, 30, 3.

Subligaria signantur, XII, 32, 2.

Subligato vites, XVII, 35, 35.

Sublimis : sublima feratur vis sinapis, XX, 86, 1. — sublime petere prohibitae, X, 51, 1.

Sublimis avis, X, 33, 1, — sublime et magnum, VII, 45, 2. — aiaculantur se aves in sublime, X, 54, 1. — iaciens in sublime, VIII, 7, 2. —iactari in sublima, XXIX, 12, 1.— in sublime efflant, IX, 6, 1. — in sublime erigens, X, 24, 2. — in sublime levantur, II, 13, 10. — missae in sublime aves, X, 10, 1. — per sublime volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — rapiens in sublime, XXXV, 46, 44. — scandunt in sublime, XXXI, 1, 1. — surgere in sublime aquam, XXXI, 31, 1. — tendens in sublime, II, 4, 1 et 2; XIX, 47, 2. — tolli in sublime, XXV, 59, 2. — tollunt sese in sublime, X, 54, 4. — voce in sublime tendeote, X, 88, 1. — sublimi sole, II, 60, 2. — daiecta e sublimi aqua, XXXI, 22, 1. — e sublimi, II, 38, 3. — e sublimi iacere, X, 8, 2, — devolutis ex sublimi, XXVII, 105, 1. —in sublimi, VII, 56, 3. —posita in sublimi, XXXVI, 4, 3. — in sublimi sedens, X, 9, 2. — sublimes arcus, II, 60, 2. — sublimia ora vatum, X, 9, 2.—sublimius nihil duco, XXII, 5, 2, — sublimiora creduntur, X, 71, 4.

Sublimitas animi, VII, 26, 1. — sublimitas omnium capax, VII, 26, 1. — sublimitas summa in pictura, XXXV, 36, 7. — sublimitatis avida natura cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 1.— sublimitates lunae, II, 13, 9. — sublimitatum causa, X, 13, 5.

dam, XXXI, 6, 1. — suctu qui venena eximuol, etc. XI, 115, 2. — suctu vivunt aranei, X, 93, 1.

Suculae, II, 39, 2. — in fronte Tauri, II, 41, 4. — matutino exoriuntur, XVIII, 66, 2. — occidunt vesperi, XVIII, 66, 1.— vesperi exoriuntur, XVIII, 74, 5. — Suculas appellavere imperitia, XVIII, 66, 2.

Sudatoribus meracum, XXIII, 23, 3.

Sudes putrescerent, XVII, 24, 1. — sudes reciduntur, XVII, 35, 17. — sudibus horrent vites, XIV, 3, 3.

Sudis, sphyraena, XXXII, 54, 3.

Sudo: sudat exiguum, XVI, 18, 2. — sudat lacte, XXXVII, 63, 1. — nec priusquam sudet premendi olivas, XV, 4, 2. — sudent ad ignem, XXXI, 45, 5.— sudare illico iumenta, XXIV, 4, 2. — sudare ut videatur, XV, 35, 10. — sudantia corpora, XXIII, 63, 3. — sudantia opercula, XIV, 27, 3. — sudantibus in balneo, XXIV, 120, 2.

Sudor caeli (mel), XI, 12, 2. — sudor feminum, et alarum, XXIX, 40, 1. — sudor quum est quaerendus, XXIV, 59, 1. — sudor quoque eorum medebatur, XXVIII, 6, 2. — sudor (quorum) tabem afferat, VII, 2, 9. — sudor si insequitur, XXVII, 76, 1. — sudor primus picis, XVI, 21, 1. — sudor virgae corni arboris, XXIII, 89, 1. — sudor in aere, XXI, 27, 2. — sudor (qui) appellatur, XI, 89, 1. — sudor lapidis in spumam coagulatus, XXXV, 52, 4. — sudoris causa eliciendi, perungunt radice peucedani, XXV, 89, 2. — sudoris frigidi torporem affert, XXIX, 28, 1. — sudoris spurcitia, XXXIII, 21, 1. — sudoris vice, XXXIII, 32, 2. — sudorem emittere, VII, 18, 2; XVI, 8, 4. — sudorem linquentia vasa, XX, 20, 3. — sudorem pinguem, XXXVII, 11, 6. — ad sudorem bulbi illinuntur, XX, 40, 2. — ad sudorem usque, XXXIII, 40, 4. — sudorem coercere, XXIII, 45, 1. — coercent diapasmata, etc. XXI, 73, 3. — cohibet farina foliorum myrti, XXI, 81, 2. — omphacium oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — cohibet oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 1. — discutit oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — inbibet cornus caprini cinis, XXVIII, 79, 1. — sudorem ciet urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — sudorem leniter praestat anisum XX, 73, 6. — sudorem reddit croci, XXXVII, 63, 1. — sudore deterso, XXXIII, 41, 1. — sudore diffluunt, XXI, 44, 2. — sudore finito, XIX, 15, 5. — sudore et oleo medicinam facientes, XXVIII, 13, 1. — sudore resolutis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — sudorum papulae, XXIII, 45, 1. — sudoribus evocandis utile oleum lirinum, XXIII, 49, 1. — sudoribus refrigerandis myrti folia, XV, 37, 2. — sudores evocat dryopteris, XXVII, 48, 1. — sudores facit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — succus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — sudores telleos movet, XXVI, 76, 2. — movet cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — movent fici maturae, XXIII, 63, 3. — lyeapsos, XXVII, 73, 1. — onobrychis, XXIV, 98, 1. — nimios inhibet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — reprimit ruta, XX, 51, 10. — sedat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — immodicos sistit creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — ferula XX, 98, 1. — sudores omni modo eiere, XXXI, 46, 9. — sudores eiet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — panacis semen, etc. XXVI, 90, 1. — flos salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3.

Suctus despui morbus comitialis, X, 33, 4.

Suffaranius, VII, 44, 1.

XIX, 62, 3. —summas res tres praestare, VII, 28, 1. — a vado ad summa, IX, 20, 1. — per summa, IX, 68, 2. — summa aequorum, IX, 52, 2. — in summa aequorum pervenit, IX, 47, 1. — ad summa aquae, IX, 70, 2. — summis arboribus, XIV, 4, 9; XVI, 13, 1. — summis caulibus decoctis, XIV, 23, 1. — summis collibus, XIV, 8, 3. —summis foliis recisis, XIX, 33, 2. — summis iugis, XVI, 50, 3. — summis partibus decisis, XXIX, 9, 5. —summis in ramis, XXV, 28, 1.

Sumo: sumit imperium Hellespontus, V, 40, 1. — sumpsit hinc exemplar, XXXVI, 19, 2. — sumpsere hinc immensum quiddam, XXII, 3, 3. — sumemus principium a Catone, XVIII, 6, 1. — sumpsisse melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. —sumendi modus, XXVII, 113, 1. — sumente cibos praegustatos, XXI, 9, 1. — sumitur ab accipitre coccyx, X, 11, 1. sumitur largius, XXV, 23, 2. —sumitur modice, XX, 96, 2. — sumitur pilulis, XXXV, 52, 3. — sumptum est Punicum bellum, XV, 20, 2. — sumpta hinc occasione, II, 1, 2. — sumpti in cibo, XXX, 14, 11.

Sumptitaverint saepius, XXV, 21, 4.

Sumptuosus ager, XVIII, 6, 4.

Suometipsam surculo castaneam insevit, XVII, 26, 5.

Suopte corpore unctae aves, X, 71, 1. — suopte ingenio, VII, 41, 1.

Supellex lignea, XV, 10, 2. —supellectilis agricolarum, XVI, 58, 1. — supellectilis pretiosioris ostentatio, XXXIII, 6, 8. — supellectilis varia genera, XXXVII, 6, 4. —supellectili rusticae, XIX, 24, 4. — in supellectile, XVIII, 8, 1.

Super acetum fervens suspenduntur, XXIX, 30, 2. — super aegrum suspensos penicillos, etc. XXXI, 47, 6. — super Aegyptum, XII, 37, 1. — super alios Scythas, VII, 1, 3. — super armos eminente tubere, VIII, 70, 4. — super capita nubem crassescere, IX, 70, 1. —super caulem calice lato, XXVII, 117, 1. — super cetera, XVII, 35, 11. — super cetera triumpho insignis, XIV, 5, 1. — super cuncta est, X, 85, 1. — super decem millia, XIV, 47, 1. — super dolentem lienem extenditur, XXX, 17, 1. — super ea quae disimus, XXIII, 28, 1. — super eam haec sita est, IV, 30, 2. — super eas addi, XIX, 1, 4. — super excavatam tellurem vivimus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — super genua mersit se in triticum, XXVII, 57, 2. — super haec, VII, 27, 3. — super haec unum est, IX, 22, 3. — super (herbam) exta proieeta, XXV, 20, 1. — super Hierosolyma, XXVII, 5, 2. — super humeros Aethiopum, X, 60, 7. —super illos gens Psylli, V, 4, 2. — super Ioniam procedit Lydia, V, 30, 1. —super Istropolim, IV, 24, 8. —super lintea exporrigi, XVIII, 23, 2. —super mustum suspenditur, XXVI, 74, 1. — super nubila elatus mons, V, 1, 6. — super octoginta, V, 31, 1. — super omne miraculum, XVIII, 51, 1. — super omnem impudentiam, II, 5, 3. —super omnem tasationem, VII, 40, 6. —super omnes, VII, 54, 4; XXXV, 40, 1. — super omnes est Sophocles poeta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — super omnia, VII, 29, 3. — super omnia accessit difficultas, XXXVI, 14, 8.— super omnia addi iubet, IV, 25, 7. —super omnia adiuvere eum, XXVI, 9, 1. —super omnia celebravit amurcam Cato, XV, 8, 1. — super omnia est, XXIX, 20, 2. — super omnia est, quod, IX, 6, 4. — super omnia erit, XXXVI, 24, 15. — super omnia laudant, XXVI, 31, 2. —super omnia

Supero : superat noctes lux, XVIII, 59, 1. —vires non superant ad, VIII, 18, 2. —superavit omnes clementia, VII, 26, 1. — superavit etiam semel, XXXVI, 4, 9. — superavit genitos prius, XXXV, 36, 17. — superet, aut vincatur, II, 61, 2. — ubi vis humoris superet, II, 67, 1. —superaturus suam priorem, XXXV, 36, 29. —superatur odore, XXI, 15, 1. —superari magnitudine, I, 8, 4. — superari sola hac vi, XXVIII, 23, 3.—superatus comparatione, XXXV, 40, 1. — superatus magnis suffragiis, etc. XXXV, 36, 11. — superata calamis pars hominum, XVI, 65, 1. — superata posset videri, XXVII, 1, 1. —superato multum Cyprio, XXXIV, 31, 1. — superatas lingua manuque gentes, III, 6, 4. — superata armis Romanis oppida, V, 5, 6.

Superponunt carnes doloribus oculorum, XXXII, 24, 5. — superponunt desertis Aethiopiam, V, 8, 1 — superponitur emplastris, XXXIV, 32, 4. —superponitur tractus omnis, VI, 35 11. — superponuntur vellera medicamentis, XXIX, 10, 3.—superponi oportet splenium, XXIX, 38, 7. — superposita Galatia, V, 42, 1. —superpositis lanis, XXX, 40, 1.

Superstes Syllae vixit, VII, 43, 1. — superstites omnium fuere, VII, 9, 3.

Superstitio uni (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. —superstitionis gratia emantur merces Arabum, XXII, 56, 2. — superstitioni castimoniarum, XXXI, 44, 1. — superstitionem iutulisse, XXX, 2, 3. —superstitiones confirmandas, XXI, 105, 5. — superstitionibus grata gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2.

Supersum : superest reverti ad, etc. XIX, 19, 1. — quod superest, VII, 45, 5. — quod superest terrarum, VI, 39, 9. —supersunt quibus salices, XVII, 35, 45. — unus qui supererat, VIII, 7, 1. — superfuit ei, XII, 5, 2. —superfuerat (arbor) diribitorio, XVI, 76, 5. — supersit ex cocto, XXXIV, 37, 2. — supersit pars tertia, XXIII, 30, 1. — si humor etiam extra supersit, XVI, 81, 2. — multum esse quod vero supersit, XXV, 5, 5. — superesset exiguum, XXXI, 40, 1. — quod imbribus superfuissent, III, 19, 1. — superasse eradunt, XXXIV, 17, 1. — superesse eius reliquias, XIX, 2, 5. — superfutura sola ex omnibus anima, XI, 115, 1.

Supertrahunt crates, XVIII, 48, 2.

Superus : superum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 23, 5; III, 39, 3; XIV, 8, 7.— supera parte, XI, 62, 1. — supera in parte, VII, 15, 1. — supero in limine, XXIX, 26, 2. — in supera revocari succum, II, 80, 1.

Supervacuo, XI, 30, 2; XVI, 64, 2.

Supervacuus maxime luxus, XIII, 4, 1. — supervacua generum vini consectatio, XIV, 8, 10. — supervacua fructu cupressus, XVI, 50, 1. — supervacuum est describi, XXVII, 35, 1. — supervacuum est distingui genera, XXV, 74, 1. —supervacuum est enumerare, XXXV, 36, 30. — supervacuum iterare, XXIII, 57, 1. —supervacuum est refellere, VII, 45, 2.—supervacuum est repeti, XXVIII, 6, 1. — supervacuum semen inulae, XIX, 29, 2. — supervacuum videri possit, XI, 1, 4. — supervacuum vitae hominum, VIII, 56, 3. — supervacuum eorum suum, XXIII, 26, 1. — supervacuum habeo describere, XXVII, 99, 1. — supervacua radice, XXV, 51, 1. — supervacuo onere detracto, XVII, 35, 49. — supervacui rami, XVII, 35, 50. — supervacui stolones, XVII, 34, 2. — supervacua haec mediterraneis, XXXI, 34, 1. — quaecumque non superva-

cua, XVII, 45, 1. — supervacuas carnes, XXXII, 24, 1. —supervacua amputari, XII, 54, 3 ; XVII, 39, 2. — supervacua haec fecit coeli indulgentia, XVIII, 50, 2. — supervacuis caulibus, XXV, 68, 13. — affectare diligentiam in supervacuis, XVII, 1, 6.

Supervenio: supervenit crusta, XI, 34, 1. —superveniunt feminae mares, X, 83, 2. —superveniunt in coitu, etc. IX, 74, 3. — superveniat si alius cibus, XXIII, 70, 2. — superveniant radii, II, 13, 12. — superveniret epistola, XXV, 6, 2. — supervenire, XXVIII, 77, 2. — supervenienti dicere, XXIV, 118, 3. — superveniente radio, II, 13, 1.

Superventu, VII, 13, 2. — superventu eorum qui, XXV, 5, 5.

Supervolantem accipitrem, XXVIII, 29, 1. —supervolante aquila, XXXV, 40, 2. — supervolantes alites, VIII, 44, 1. — supervolantes aves, X, 40, 1. — supervolantium afflatu, X, 51, 4.

Supinus pervenit in summa aequorum, IX, 47, 1.—supinum late mare, IX, 1, 2. — supinam vindemiam metit, XVII, 35, 26. — in supinum excisae vites, XVII, 37, 8.— supino cubitu, VII, 52, 1; XXVIII, 14, 2. — supino ore, XXIII, 63, 8.—supina falce, XVII, 35, 18. — supina manu, XXVI, 59, 1. —supina tabula, XIII, 23, 3. —supina tellure, XXIII, 1, 1. — supini cubitus oculis conducunt, XXVIII, 14, 2.—supini hirundinum nidi, X, 49, 2. — supini lunam intuentes, XXVIII, 12, 2. — supini scandunt, X, 20, 1. — supini smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — supini tenent polypi, IX, 46, 1. — supinae apes cacubant, XI, 8, 1. — supinae cathedrae, XVI, 68, 1. — supinae testudines, XXXII, 14, 9. — supina, an recta, XXXIII, 45, 2.— supina cadavera, VII, 18, 1. —supina cornua, XI, 45, 3. — supina vescuntur, IX, 40, 1. — supinis lateribus (fossas) procumbere, XVIII, 8, 7. —supinis naribus, XX, 56, 1. —supinior arborum tonsura, XVII, 35, 50.

Suppetente iusta vi ad, II, 6, 15.

Supplantat uvas, XVII, 35, 33.— supplantare in terram totas vites, eaeisque findere, XVII, 35, 48.

Supplet inopiam florum, XXI, 39, 2.

Supplex animalis generosissimi, VIII, 19, 1.— supplices, VIII, 19, 1. —supplices attingunt genua, XI, 103, 1. — supplices missi a Cappadocia, VI, 8, 1.

Supplicamus thure et costo, XXII, 56, 2.— supplicavere elephanti, VIII, 7, 3.— supplicare mola salsa, XVIII, 2, 2.—supplicando mentum attingere, XI, 103, 2. — supplicans paene eum voce (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — supplicantibus mola salsa, XII, 41, 2. — supplicabatur thure, XIII, 1, 1.

Suppliciter volutante leone, VIII, 21, 3.

Supplicium de cive Romano, X, 60, 3 —supplicii causa inclusa in carcere, VII, 36, 1. — supplicio graviore, XI, 30, 1.— supplicia canum, XXIX, 14, 1.—supplicia sibi gignente corpore, VII, 44, 3. — supplicia vitae trahit, XI, 49, 2. — propter supplicia, XV, 13, 2. — suppliciis munita concha, IX, 55, 1.— suppliciis ultimis, VII, 41, 3. — (homo) vitam auspicatur a suppliciis, VII, 1, 3.

Suppono: supponito ova, XVIII, 75, 2. — supponere ova gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1. — supposita calyci lacinia tali, XXVIII, 23, 6. — supposita capiti (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2. —supposito linteolo, XXII, 74, 1.

Suppressionibus nocturnis auxilistur glycyside, XXVII, 60, 3.

T

Tactus, a, um: tacta fulmine imago, VII, 48, 1. — tacta fulmine vitis, XIV, 23, 1. — tacta inter silvas adarca, XX, 88, 1. — tactum est e caelo, XXXVI, 4, 1. — tacta tellure, IX, 7, 3. — tacta urtica, IX, 68, 2. — tacta aede Iunonis, II, 55, 3. — tacti Sole fungi, XIII, 50, 1. — tactas fruges rore nutriens, XVIII, 50, 2.—tactas (menstruo) equas, XXVIII, 23, 3. — tactis naribus, XXVI, 72, 1.— tactis naribus unguento, XXXII, 39, 1. — tactis ab homine ramis, XIII, 19, 2. — tactis postibus, XXVIII, 27, 10. — tactis postibus menstruo, XXVIII, 23, 7.

Tactus corporis mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tactus deprehendit, XXXVII, 44, 1. — tactus mollis, XV, 21, 3. — tactus quibus est solus ex sensibus, XI, 46, 10. — taetus sensus quibus inest, X, 90, 2.—tactum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — tactum pulveris, XXXV, 40, 14. — taetum non sentit sanguis, XI, 90, 1.— — tactu aconiti, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu eius cohaerescentibus digitis, XXI, 64, 1. — tactu contrahens se multipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — tactu crocidis, XXIV, 102, 6. — tactu frigidae aquae, XXXI, 23, 3. — tactu gummosa folia, XXII, 11, 1. — tactu gelida aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — tactu herbae accendi ligna, XXIV, 102, 3. — tactu (herbae) clausa omnia aperiri, XXVI, 9, 1. — tactu lapidescere, XXXII, 11, 2. — tactu leni pruritum exsistere, XXI, 55, 1. — tactu ipso levant percussos, XXVIII, 6, 1. — tactu levi, XI, 115, 2; XXIII, 59, 1. — tactu linguae, XXVI, 38, 1. — tactu statim linguam siccet, XXXIV, 37, 2.—tactu linguam urere, XXIII, 31, 1. — tactu medetur, XX, 36, 4. — tactu mollescere, XII, 37, 4. — tactu molli, VIII, 81, 3. — tactu mollior, XII, 48, 2. — tactu necat, XXIV, 13, 2. — tactu nocet, XXXII, 3, 1.— tactu pestilens, IX, 72, 1. — tactu pollicia, VII, 2, 12. — tactu proboscidis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — tactu radicis, XXV, 75, 1.— tactu resilire cogit, XXII, 15, 1. — tactu resinosus, XIII, 12, 1. — tactu resolvente, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu restinguit, X, 86, 1. — tactu sequitur, II, 108, 1. — tactu siccat, XXXV, 19, 1. — tactu trucea herbae, XXVII, 7, 3.

Taeda. Vid. in *Teda*.

Taedet populos, XXXVII, 33, 1. — taedebat bellatorem, VII, 30, 1.

Taedium aquarum asinia, VIII, 68, 3. — taedium odoris sequitur, X, 29, 2. — — taedium vitae, VII, 54, 7. — taedium affert oleo vetustas, XV, 3, 1. — taedium allio halitu, XIX, 34, 1.— taedium quae animalia faciunt, XXXI, 21, 3.—taedium fieri adulteriorum, XXXII, 18, 2.—taedium fugientibus Quiritibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — medicos transisse in taedium, XXIX, 6, 1. — taedium veneris fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — taedium vini quae adducant, XXX, 51, 1.— taedium vini quae afferunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — vinum venire in taedium, his, etc. XXXI, 13, 1.— taedio bis computabili, XIX, 41, 3. — taedio fumi ardent ligna, XV, 8, 2. — taedio eo liberat, XXVI, 86, 1. — taedio morae, XXXIV, 18, 3.— taedio muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — taedio nutriendi, X, 4, 2. — taedio odoris invisum, XXIX, 29, 7. — taedio rebellante, XXVI, 3, 1. — taedio tibiarum, XXIII, 16, 2. — taedio vitae, II, 63, 3.— taedio animalium capiti increscant, XXVIII, 46, 1. — taedia ea non sunt in metallis, XXXIV, 50, 2. — taedia exquisita, IX, 56,

— pro terminis constituta, XXXVI, 1, 2.

Ternus: terna despuere deprecatione, XXVIII, 7, 1. — terni digiti decerpsere, XXII, 30, 3. — terni pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — terni pedes in orbem, XVII, 31, 1. — terni pedes undique, XVII, 15, 2. — terni sextarii, XVIII, 10, 4. — terni testes, XI, 110, 1. —ternae magnitudines, XVI, 50, 2. — terna dena, XVIII, 62, 1. — terna germina, XVI, 41, 5. — terna millia, VI, 24, 3. — terna paria, X, 79, 2. — terna semina, XXVII, 21, 1. — ternorum pedum intervallo, XVI, 67, 1. — ternum cubitorum, XXV, 30, 1. — ternum digitorum mensura, XX, 73, 5. — ternum oculorum Nisitae, VI, 35, 16. — ternum pedum, XI, 35, 3. — ternos excedit menses, VII, 51, 4. — ternas ponito, XVII, 29, 2. —ternas simul serendas, XVII, 11, 3.—ternas spithamas, VII, 2, 19. —terna folia habet, XXVII, 89, 1. — ternis diebus soluta, XXIV, 116, 1.—ternis diebus sumuntur, XX, 75, 2.—ternis digitis, XXX, 12, 6. — ternis digitis flore capto, XXIV, 48, 1. — ternis partibus, XX, 87, 2. — ternis in die pilulis, XX, 73, 3. — ternis vicibus, XXXVI, 36, 1.

Tero: terit arena marmora, XXXVI, 9, 3.—terit in mortario, XXXIV, 22, 4. — terere ex aceto, XXXIV, 26, 2, — terere ex vino pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — terendo frequentatur iter, VI, 33, 3. — terendo inter se dentes, XI, 35, 6. —terendo ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — terendo perficitur, XXXIII, 57, 1.—terentes eam ex aqua, XXIV, 80, 3. —terentes radicem, XXVII, 92, 1. — teritur in area, XVIII, 23, 2. — teritur culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. —teritur facilius, XXVII, 105, 1. —teritur in farinam, XXXIV, 50, 4. —teritur lignum ligno, XVI, 77, 1. —teritur in mortariis, XXXIII, 34, 2. — teritur sal in coticulis, XXXI, 45, 3. — teritur torno, XXXVI, 66, 2.—teruntur axes, XVI, 84, 1.—teruntur una, XXXII, 27, 2. — teratur si gurges, IX, 23, 2. —quum teratur, XXVIII, 28, 3. — odore, si teratur, gravia, XXXVI, 34, 1 —teri faciles pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — terenda areis, etc. XXIII, 2, 1.—terendis messibus areae, XV, 8, 1.

Terra (terrae laudes ac dotes), II, 63, 1. — terra surdum naturae elementum, X, 88, 1. —terra media, II, 4, 2.—terra punctus in universo, II, 68, 4. — terra centrum caeli, II, 13, 2. — terra exit a centro, II, 64, 2. — terra, nonagesima sexta pars totius mundi, II, 113, 1. — terra hominum, ut caelum Dei, II, 63, 1. — terra, sola quae nunquam irascatur hominibus, II, 63, 2. — terra nobis malorum remedium genuit, II, 63, 4. —terra cunctorum parens, XVIII, 1, 1.—terra non cessat parere, XVIII, 29, 2. — terra quae sponte fundit? II, 63, 2. — terra servit homini ad delicias, II, 63, 5. — terra pendet, II, 65, 2. —terra (ex Graecis) calida et humida est, XVIII, 56, 1. — terra,quae corrumpi non sinat, XVIII, 73, 4.— terra, quae scorpionem necat, V, 7, 2. — terra (ibi) demersa in mare, lapidea extrahitur, XXXV, 47, 2. —terra (ubi) mutatur in saxa, XXXV, 47, 2. — terra, qua sanantur omnia vulnera, II, 98, 1. —terra arida constare sine humore non potest, II, 66, 1. — terra seritur, V, 10, 9.—terra refert plurimum, XXI, 40, 1. — terra ex aratro, X, 75, 2.—terra non cernitur e navibus, II, 65, 4. —terra Aethiopum universa, VI, 35, 18.—terra minime flagrat, XXXIII, 30, 1. — terra cariosa, XVIII, 8, 6.

scorpiones, X, 93, 1. — terrae moventur crebrius vere et autumno, II, 82, 2. — terrae circumdatae, III, 6, 7. — terrae digerentur in membra caeli, VI, 39, 1. — terrae fluminibus invectae, VI, 31, 13. — terrae illae non gignebant, XXVIII, 45, 2. — terrae imbribus sicciores, XXXI, 28, 5. — terrae Oceanum spectantes, XII, 49, 1. — terrarum omnium alumna Italia, III, 6, 2. — terrarum discrimen facere, XXXVII, 77, 1. — terrarum frons, VI, 36, 3. — terrarum imperium, IV, 17, 1; X, 24, 3. — terrarum inundatio, III, 19, 1. — terrarum inundatione antiquior Ioppe, V, 14, 2. — terrarum maxima Syria, V, 13, 1. — terrarum portentum, II, 85, 1; XII, 5, 3. — terrarum segmenta, VI, 39, 9. — terris esse globi formam, II, 112, 5. — terris ostendit, II, 6, 15. — terris plurimis haec communia, XVIII, 19, 2. — terras fecimus nocentiores, XXXIII, 21, 5. — terris velut exempta Palmira, V, 21, 3. — terris in exteris, XXI, 28, 1. — terris infelici stirpe, VII, 6, 1. — terris omnibus, XIX, 8, 2. — terris subactis, VII, 27, 2. — alterum in terris symplegma nobile, XXXVI, 4, 22. — In aliquibus terris manduntur mala, etc. XXV, 94, 4. — in Indiae terris, XXXI, 14, 1. — in terris clarissimum oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — neque in omnibus terris est, XXI, 56, 3.

Terrea natura, XXXIV, 31, 1.

Terrenus mons, XXXVI, 24, 19. — terrena demonstratio, VI, 21, 6. — terrenum Isdanum, XII, 37, 3. — terrenum separatur, XXXIV, 52, 1. — terreno omni deraso, XXXVII, 74, 1. — dempto, XXX, 11, 1. — desquamato, XXV, 54, 2. — terreno itinere, III, 14, 2. — terreno latere facti parietes, II, 84, 2. — a terreno arcere radicem, XVII, 16, 4. — in terreno, XXXVII, 9, 2. — in terreno parit sepia, IX, 74, 9. — terreni polypi, IX, 46, 1. — terreni vermes, IX, 84, 1; XXIX, 39, 2. — terrenae minime, XXXIV, 53, 1. — terrenae turres montibus impositae, XXXV, 48, 1 — terrena in caelum tendentia, II, 38, 2. — terrena cochlearum, XXX, 39, 4. — terrena fulmina, II, 53, 2. — terrena miscere, IX, 65, 3. — quo longius a a mari, magisque terrena, XXVII, 51, 1. — terrenis collibus, XXV, 64, 1. — terrenis vasis utitur, etc. XXXV, 46, 2.

Terreo: terret simul periculum, XXXVII, 33, 1. — terruere classem, VI, 26, 4. — territi aspectu, IX, 20, 2. — territi refugerent, XXXVII, 17, 2. — territi sono, XVI, 81, 2. — territi spatio pontus, VIII, 3, 1.

Terrestris: terrestris crocodilus, XXVIII, 30, 1. terrestris avis potius, quam sublimis, X, 33, 1. — terrestre animal, VIII, 37, 1. — terrestri itinere, V, 6, 1. — terrestres cochleae, IX, 51, 5. — terrestres scolopendrae, XXII, 32, 2. — terrestres scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — terrestres teredines, XVI, 80, 1. — terrestres testudines, IX, 12, 4. — terrestres volucres, XVIII, 87, 2. — terrestria animalia, VII, 60, 4.

Terribilis sonus, II, 82, 1. — terribilis contra fugientes bellua, VIII, 38, 2. — terribile mortalium timori, II, 27, 1. — terribile quondam elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — terribile tonitruum, XXXVI, 19, 4. terribilem morsum, VIII, 37, 1. — terribili afflatu, IX, 48, 4. — terribili Marte ulularent, XXVI, 9, 1. — terribili visu, XXV, 23, 1. — terribilius elleborum album nigro, XXV, 23, 1.

Terrificum sidus, II, 23, 2.

Territant carinas, III, 4, 5.

tractabile vel inter vepres falcium genus, XVIII, 67, 9. — tractabiles in opere lapides, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tractabiliora fieri hulcera, XXX, 39, 4.

Tracto: tractamus naturae vim his voluminibus, XXIV, 50, 1 — quae nunc tractamus, XXIX, 8, 1. — tractamus simplicia, XXII, 49, 5. — tractavere ea diligentius, XVIII, 5, 2. — tractabo ventos, II, 45, 4. — tractabis impune scorpiones, XX, 13. 2. — tractabimus non vulgata, XVII, 1, 6. — tractato diligenter, XVII, 29, 1. — tractare bella, XVIII, 4, 4. — tractare semina, XVIII, 4, 4. — tractare manu leonem, VIII 21, 2. — tractantibus eam Graece, XXIX, 8, 2. — tractantibus herba nota, XXVI, 57, 1. — tractantibus remedia, XXI, 105, 1. — tractatur peius, XVIII, 39, 1. — tractantur naturae piscium, IX, 16, 1. — tractetur historia, XI, 44, 1. — tractetur materia unguentorum, XII, 48, 2. — quum tractarentur fragiles, XIII, 51, 1. — tractari catulos gaudent simiae, VIII, 80, 2. — tractari poliom, XXI, 84, 1. — tractari serpentes cernimos, XI, 62, 1. — tractatus abunde est, XVII, 35, 38. — tractata iris, XXI, 19, 3. — tractata est ratio, IX, 65, 3. — tractatum coagulum, XXVIII, 42, 1. — tractata remedia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — tractata plurimis voluminibus, XXXV, 1, 1. — tractandum se praebens, IX, 8, 4.

Tractatus facilitate castanea praefertur, XVII, 34, 1. — tractatu aspera marga, XVII, 4, 2. — tractatu haud faciliore, XVII, 3, 1. — tractatu infectis manibus, XV, 24, 2. — tractatu ipso crescit, XXVII, 1, 1. — tractatu leni, XVI, 68, 1. — tractatu mansuescunt, XVII, 12, 2. — tractatu earum mulierum leniri strumas, XXVIII, 23, 5. — tractatu nulla pars difficilior, XXIII, 19, 1. — tractatu toto, XIV, 5, 1. — quo in tractatu, XXXVI, 5, 1.

Tractus, a, um; consuetudo ab eo tempora, etc. XXXIII, 6, 11. — tractum ex eo, XV, 16, 1. — tracti humoris, II, 6, 2. — tracta origine ex, XV, 15, 3. — tracto inde nomine, III, 24, 2; XV, 35, 1. — tracto per mediam urbem, VII, 45, 5. — tractos agendis quadrigis, XXVIII, 72, 1. — tractas lanas, XXI, 48, 1. — ad speciem tractae, XVIII, 27, 2. Vid. *Traho*.

Tractus caeli terraeque, XV, 31, 1. — tractus agrorum, II, 82, 2. — tractus aliquis, II, 45, 1. — tractus calidus, siccus, XVII, 75, 11. — tractus certus, II, 48. 3. — tractus ad omnia fertilis, II, 80, 2. — tractus Heracleotes, V, 32, 2. — tractus est immensus, X, 30, 1. — tractus modicus (ex aqua), IX, 70, 3. — tractus Parthiae, XXIII, 58, 2. — tractus roscidus, XVIII, 44, 4. — tractus Vmbriae, III, 8, 1. — tractus universus, VI, 22, 5. — tractus litorum, III, 6, 8. — tractus omnis longitudo, IV, 26, 11. — tractus alicuius ratio, XVII, 30, 4. — tractus ratio mútat, XVII, 35, 14. — eius tractus plurima, III, 19, 1. — iurisdictio eius tractus, V, 33, 4. — tractum eum tenuere, III, 26, 3. — tractum eum totum, IV, 25, 2. — tractum eum Scythae tenuere, IV, 18, 5. — tractu accedente Characis, VI, 30, 8. — tractu Alpino, XXXIV, 2, 2. — tractu demisso in plana, VI, 23, 8. — tractu eo fuere (popoli), III, 26, 3. — tractu eodem, IV, 20, 5. — tractu eodem Alpium, III, 26, 3. — tractu gelidissimo, XV, 19, 4. — tracto prope immenso, V, 1, 4. — tractu intrantium, XVII, 35, 28. — tractu ipso secante, XXXVI, 9, 1. — tractu terrarum tam longo, IX, 54, 1. — tractu longo fallax convallis, VIII, 8, 1. — tractu longiore, II, 43, 2. — tractu

longiore si veniet aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — tractu magno indiget aquila ad populandum, X, 4, 2. — tractu maritimo, XXV, 6, 1. — tractu Moschorum, VI, 11, 1. — tractu perpetuo, VI, 23, 4. — tractu pervio, II, 67, 3. — tractu pluvio, XVII, 35, 15. — tractu secundo plures capi, IX, 23, 2. — tractu silvestri, XIII, 19, 1. — tractu sitiente, VI, 17, 1. — tractu tepente, XXXVI, 62, 1. — tractu tepidiore, XI, 15, 4. — tractu ventoso, XXVI, 20, 1. — tractu vicino urbi, II, 95, 2. — diverso tractu, V, 33, 2. — eodem in tractu, IV, 18, 2. — in eo tractu Indiae, VI, 21, 4. — in hoc tractu, V, 31, 7; V, 32, 5. — in Asiae Graeciaeque tractu, VIII, 17, 3. — in Italiae tractu, VII, 50, 1. — in quoque tractu, XVIII, 26, 2. — in suo quisque tractu, II, 45, 2. — in toto tractu, II, 99, 5. — quo in omni tractu, VI, 2, 3. — cicadae atridorem edunt cum tractu, XI, 112, 1. — tractus Cyrenaici, XXXI, 39, 4. — tractus diversi, XVIII, 57, 5. — tractus finitimi, XVIII, 57, 6. — tractus pestilentes, XXII, 49, 4. — tractus pisce viventium, XI, 116, 1. — tractus immensos permeant, XI, 35, 4. — tractibus humidis, XVIII, 20, 1. — tractibus singulis conseri vites, XVII, 35, 27.

Traditio Iugurthae, XXXVII, 4, 1.

Trado: tradit cognitum sibi, XXXV, 45, 2. — tradit portentosiora, XXIV, 10, 2. — tradit falso Iuba, VI, 31, 13. — tradit M Varro, III, 17, 3. — tradit Verrius, XVIII, 11, 1. — tradit Xenophon, VI, 36, 3. — tradunt, XX, 70, 1. — tradunt annales, VIII, 82, 3. — tradunt auctores, XXVII, 32, 1. tradunt diligentiores, III, 22, 3. — tradunt mira de his, XXXII, 18, 2. — tradidit Cornelius Nepos, III, 21, 3. — tradidit Theopompus, II, 110, 3. — tradidit religio, II, 55, 5. — tradidimus, XVI, 12, 1. — tradidere eas sermone, XXV, 5, 1. — tradiderunt priores, XIX, 30, 3. — trademus quae comperimus, XXI, 44, 1. — tradant non pauci, XXVIII, 67, 2. — quum de pigmentis traderemus, XXXV, 11, 1. — tradere hominum notitiae, III, 9, 5. — udituri multa, II, 13, 1. — traditur Hanno, VIII, 21, 2. — traditur a Pisone, XXXIII, 11, 1. — traditur quaedam ars, X, 76, 2. — traditur cera pigmentis in varios colores, XXI, 49, 3. — traditur idem evenire, XXX, 46, 2. — traditur exegisse, XXVIII, 5, 2. — traditur ea exscripsisse, XXIX, 2, 1. — traditur fama, II, 6, 13. — traditur habere, XX, 88, 1. — traditur et alia insula, VI, 36, 2. — traditur lana facere, etc. XXIX, 9, 2. — traditur patere circuitu, IV, 24, 6. — traditur primus, II, 6, 3. — mira res ibi traditur, VI, 32, 10. — traditur emisse, XXXV, 36, 36. — traditur folio numerosiore, XVI, 35, 1. — traduntur incredibilia, VI, 21, 3. — traduntur mira de, XXVIII, 81, 1. — traduntur pinguescere, XXVIII, 47, 2. — traduntur pollere similiter, XXVIII, 73, 1. — traduntur haec praecepta, XIV, 27, 1. — traduntur praedicere incolae, III, 14, 7. — traduntur sanare, XX, 20, 1. — traduntur eius usus, XX, 81, 1. — reges Aethiopum xxv traduntur, VI, 35, 8. — tradenda praecipua cura, XVII, 35, 1. — tradenda ratio est, XVII, 35, 30. — tradendum putavere memoriae quidam, X, 60, 4. — traditus mos est, XV, 40, 5. — tradita ab iis Italiae plastice, XXXV, 43, 2. — tradita est spina laurino folio, XII, 18, 1. — traditum est, X, 10, 1. — traditae sunt fabulis insulae concurrisse, IV, 27, 1.

Traducere ex veris gemmis in falsas, XXXVII, 75, 1.

XXXV, 34, 1. — in transcursu dicendi, XXXV, 40, 21. — in transcursu dici possunt, XIX, 44, 1. — in transcursu attingere, XVIII, 34, 1.

Transeo: transit (amnis) lacum alterum, VI, 31, 2. — transit bimatum vita, XI, 24, 2. — transit convitium, XXIX, 8, 3. — transit gulam, XXVII, 46, 1. — transit in amaritudinem, XXV, 57, 1. — transit in corpus alicae, XVIII, 29, 4. — transit Marsos, XXXI, 24, 1. — transit in vestes odor, XII, 7, 1. — transit in unguenta, XXI, 10, 1. — transit inde materia et ad, XXXIII, 46, 1. — transit nomen Scytharum in Sarmatas, IV, 26, 3. — transit in remedia, XXIII, 27, 1. — transit in vinum aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — transit per cribrum farina, XVIII, 29, 6. — transit per urinam, XXIII, 22, 2. — transit sol Virginem, Geminos, etc. XXX, 29, 2. — transire ad ista tempestivum videtur, XIX, 1, 1. — transire ad vini mentionem, XXII, 81, 1. — transire in catulum morbus dicitur, XXX, 14, 1. — transire ficus ad nos ex aliis gentibus, XV, 19, 1. — transire malum protinus, XXVIII, 42, 6. — transire medium, X, 30, 2. — transire melius conchylia in Tyrium putant, IX, 65, 1. — transire morbum, XXX, 20, 2. — transire solet in loca vicina, XXXI, 18, 2. — transire id pingue in animal, XXIX, 39, 6. — transire vim morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — transire unum non queo, X, 20, 2. — transeunt amnes, VIII, 42, 2. — transeunt cibi protinus, XI, 79, 3. — transeunt impune, XXX, 43, 4. — transeunt in mille colores, XI, 55, 4. — transeunt (eae) laudes nunc in alicam, XXII, 66, 1. — transeunt montes vicinos, VIII, 83, 1. — transeunt (raps feminina) in marem, XIX, 25, 1. — transeunt solem, II, 14, 2. — transeunt spatio ocyore, II, 17, 2. — transeunt viam, VIII, 83, 1. — transeunt in naporum vicem, XIX, 26, 5. — transiit ars ad effigies deorum, XXXIV, 9, 1. — transiit deinde in luxuriam, XXXI, 44, 1. — transiere orbitam, VIII, 83, 3. — transiere ad rubricam et sinopidem, XXXIII, 39, 1. — transeat ratio ad, XXI, 27, 1. — transeamus ad reliqua, VIII, 1, 1. — transeamus ad silvestres, XXIII, 83, 1. — transisset atrium, XXXV, 2, 5 — transisse solstitium, XVIII, 68, 4. — transisse in statuas argenti usum, XXXIII, 54, 1. — transisse per memoriam, XXX, 2, 5. — transisse nomen in carnificem, XXIX, 6, 1. — transeuntem populum salutabat, X, 60, 1. — transeunte luna signum, etc. XXVIII, 27, 2. — transeunte sole signum Cancri, IV, 30, 3; V, 10, 8. — transeunte Geminos sole, XVI, 41, 3 — transeunte sole Piscium signum, IX, 35, 1. — transeunte sole Scorpionem, XVI, 34, 1. — transeunte sole Taurum, XVII, 37, 16. — transeunte in minium candore, XXXVII, 23, 2. — transeunte cura ad, XVIII, 27, 2 — transeunte sapore in aquam, XXXI, 13, 1. — transeuntes annos, XXXVI, 6, 4. — transeuntes ad vinum convalescentes, XX, 17, 1. — transeuntes in nigrum colorem olivae, XV, 4, 5. — transeuntibus proponebat, XXXV, 36, 22. — transitura longius, XII, 7, 2. — transituri maria, VIII, 1, 2. — transeatur ad alia genera, XVII, 13, 1. — transiri maria, XXXVI, 2, 1. — transiri maria ab iis, XI, 35, 3. — transiri orbitam, XXIX, 27, 5.

Transfero: transfert quotidie catulos suos mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — transferunt morbos, XXVIII, 23, 8. — transtulit in forum, XXXVI, 14, 7. — transtulit eos ad carnes, XXIII, 63, 4. — transtulerat Pellam in patriam suam, XXXV, 36, 35. — transferret Romam Musas, XXXV, 36, 6 — trans-

alienatur, XX, 75, 1. — transmarini sitos, VIII, 79, 2. — transmarinae cotes, XVIII, 67, 9. — transmarinae olivae, XV, 4, 4. — transmarina vina, XIV, 9, 1 et seqq. XIV, 10, 2.

Transmeo: quidquid non transmeat, XXXIII, 26, 2. — transmeant ova faucium tumorem, XXIX, 11, 7. — transmeante sole, luna, XXX, 29, 1.

Transmigrant arbores, XVI, 59, 1.

Transmitto: transmittit cibos alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — transmittit cibum in inferiora, XI, 78, 1. — transmitti ferrum contumacius, XVI, 77, 2. — transmittit imbres, XVIII, 29, 2. — non transmittit imbres abies, XVI, 19, 5. — transmittunt oculi, etc. XI, 54, 5. — transmittunt mare polypi fistula, X, 44, 1. — transmittunt humorem, XVII, 16, 4. — transmitteret vehem feni, XXXVI, 24, 6. — transmiserit si aër in terras succum illum genitalem, XVIII, 69, 3. — transmittere equites, XVI, 2, 2. — transmittere lapide tectum, XXVIII, 6, 3. — transmittere menses hiemis in specu, VIII, 38, 4. — transmittens amnem lacus, IX, 38, 2. — transmittens arenas cribrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — transmittens litteras charta, XIII, 24, 2. — transmitti purum liquidumque, XI, 2, 1.

Transnatant: pisces, VI, 31, 2. — transnatare, VIII, 34, 2 et 3. — transnatans Vulturnum, XVII, 1, 5.

Transcripsit Celsum Graecinus, XIV, 4, 11. — transcribentium sors varia, XXV, 4, 1. — transcripti veteres ad verbum, I, Praef. 17.

Transtris immobilibus, XXXIV, 32, 1.

Transveho: transvexit ponte copias, IV, 24, 2. — transvehi plaustris, IV, 5, 2. — transvectus (lacum amnis), VI, 31, 2. — transvecti elephanti, VIII, 6, 1.

Transversus aufertur bubo, X, 16, 2. — transversa seritur arundo, XVII, 33, 2. — transversa linea, XXIX, 27, 4. — transversa currat linea, XVIII, 77, 1. — transversa Media, VI, 29, 3. — transversa provincia, III, 2, 2. — transversa scheda, XIII, 23, 3. — transversum aufert animum, IX, 31, 1. — transversum bovem pinxit, XXXV, 40, 3. — in transversum, IV, 10, 2. — in transversum porrecta insula, IV, 26, 2. — in transversum positae arbores, XVI, 81, 1. — per transversum, III, 20, 6; XVIII, 49, 5; XXXVII, 37, 4. — transverso monte aratur in collibus, XVIII, 49, 4. — transverso uno super (alios), X, 77, 1. — transversi limites, XVII, 35, 13. — transversi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — transversi sulci, XVII, 35, 14. — transversis montium iugis, VI, 9, 1. — transversae arundines, X, 43, 3. — transversa navigia, IX, 21, 1. — transversa, an obliqua, XXXIII, 45, 2. — transversos digitos quatuor, XVII, 92, 2. — transversos auferrent, XXVIII, 1, 1. — transversos partus eiicit, XXVI, 60, 3. — transversas in pennis lineas habent, XXIX, 30, 2.

Transvolat insulas Nilus, V, 10, 4. — transvolat velocitas prunorum, etc. XV, 12, 1. — transvolant aedem, X, 41, 3. — transvolant vela, IX, 7, 1. — transvolans subito animum cogitatio, VII, 10, 2. — transvolaturae Pontum grues, X, 30, 2.

Trapetas invenit Aristaeus, VII, 57, 3. — trapetis premuntur olivae, XV, 6, 3.

Trovecta humeris Argo, III, 22, 3.

Trecenis annis, VIII, 40, 1. — CCCLX stipulae ex uno grano, XVIII, 21, 1.

Tredecim mensibus partum tollit femina, VII, 4, 3.

V

7. — ubique nascens, XXV, 34, 1; XXVII, 112, 1.

Vdus: udam fabam si ventus afflavit, VIII, 44, 5.—uda respersus, XXII, 29, 4. — udo illini recusant, XXXV, 31, 1.—udo linteolo, XXIV, 89 1.

Vlciscitur se a ferro sanguis humanus, XXIV, 41, 4. — ulciscens se, X, 57, 1. — ulciscente regem interemptom liberto, V, 1, 11.

Vlex siccatus uritur, XXXIII, 41, 11.—uliee steruunturagogae, XXXIII, 21, 10.

Vligo infestat, XVII, 11, 1. — uligo soli, XVII, 35, 38. — uliginem sentit, XXXIII, 40, 3.

Vliginosa terra, XVII, 3, 8. — uliginosum solum, XVIII, 46, 3; XVIII, 55, 2. — uliginoso loco, XXXVI, 42, 2. — uliginosa loca, XVII, 4, 5. — uliginosa sublinī testaceo, XXXVI, 55, 1.

Vllus: ulli non visa, X, 17, 2. — nec ventorum, II, 47, 3. — siue ullis radiis, II, 22, 2.

Vlmaria, XVII, 15, 1.

Vlmea materies, XVI, 75, 1.—ulmeo vimine, XVII, 25, 2. — ulmei vectes, XVI, 84, 1.

Vlmus: natura eius et genera, XVI, 29, 1. — (medicinae ex ea) XXIV, 33, 1. — ulmus ab radice brachiata, XVI, 53, 2.— ulmus Atinia nullom fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1. — ulmus cardinibus, etc. utilissima, XVI, 77, 3.—ulmus cerasis insita, XV, 17, 1. — ulmos ad currus flexibilis, XVI, 83, 2. —ulmus lenta, XVI, 79, 5. — ulmus in perflatu firma, XVI, 79, 4. — ulmus prima omnium, XVII, 35, 37. — ulmus vite dotata vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — ulmo folia circumagontur, XVI, 56, 1. — ulmo morum inseri prohibetur, XVII, 28, 1.—ulmo ramulosa folia, XVI, 38, 2. — ulmi maritae, XVII, 15, 2. —ulmi seruntur semine, XVII, 15, 3. — ulmorum samara, XVII, 15, 1. — ulmis detrahitur succus inutilis, XVII, 43, 1. — ulmis salivosus humor, XVI, 72, 1.—ulmos exsuperant vites, XIV, 3, 2.

Vlnae uni homini, XI, 90, 2. — ulnarum quadragenarum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — ulnas quatuor hominum, complectentium implebat arbor, VI, 76, 6.

Vlophonon vocatur, XXII, 21, 3.

Vlpicum allium, XIX, 34, 1, 2 et 4.

Vlterior Hispania, III, 2, 1. — ulterior mensura, II, 112, 7. — ulterior ripa fluminis, VI, 24, 8. — ulteriores Parthi, VI, 29, 2. — ulteriora incomperta, II, 112, 6. — ulteriora pabula, XI, 8, 1. — ulteriora scrutantur mercatores, VI, 34, 5. — ulteriora tenet gens, VI, 35, 11.

Vltimus oceanus, II, 65, 5. — ultimus sinus, V, 43, 1. — ultima cauda, IX, 4, 3.— ultimum ad polentam, XVIII, 18, 1. —ultimo caudae reflexo, XI, 35, 1. — ultimi hominum existimati, XIX, 1, 2. — ultimi montes Pelignorum, XXXI, 24, 1. — ultimi a tergo, IV, 26, 10. — ultima venena, XVII, 37, 18. — ultimis eorum finibus, VI, 18, 1. — ultimis suppliciis, VII, 41, 3. — ultimis visum, II, 73, 1. — non in ultimis ponenda haec scientia, XVII, 18, 3.

Vltio, II, 111, 4. — ultionis causa datum telum, XI, 33, 1. — ultionis cura inexpiabilis, VIII, 35, 2.

Vltor reliquorum, XI, 30, 5. — ultor Scipionum, XXXV, 4, 2. — Mars ultor, XXXIV, 40, 1.

Vltra annum non durare, XIX, 13, 1. — ultra XII annos, XXVII, 118, 1. — ultra DC annum, XXIX, 4, 5. — ultra annuum spatium, XIV, 24, 1. — ultra assuetum spatium, VIII, 26, 1. — ultra caput,

XXVIII, 12, 2. — ultra denos dies, XIII, 32, 2. — ultra digitos, IX, 85, 2. — ultra eos, VI, 35, 12. — ultra exortum (sideris), XI, 5, 1. — ultra Indiam, XXXVII, 11, 9. — ultra Indos, XXI, 8, 1. — ultra Magos, XXVI, 9, 3. — ultra ostia Tiberina, III, 12, 2. — ultra Patras, IV, 6, 2. — ultra quadrimatum, XIX, 58, 3. —ultra quos, IV, 26, 1. — ultra solitum, XVIII, 87, 1. — ultra suum tempus, XV, 3, 3 — ultra trimatum, VIII, 77, 2. — ultra visum hominis, IV, 15, 3. — ultra unum diem non vivit, XI, 43, 1. — non ultra gargarizationes, XXIII, 14, 1.

Vltra (adverbium), XIX, 58, 2. — ultra acto mari, V, 10, 6. — ultra aliud quaeri non debeat, XXXII, 1. — ultra citrave pervolant, X, 34, 2. — ultra nigricans, XII, 43, 1. — ultra nihil quaerebatur, XXXII, 31, 2. — ultra fuit oppidum, III, 9, 6. — ultraque, V, 4, 1.

Vltro ad eum venit hostis, XXXV, 36, 41. — ultro aluntur frigore, XVIII, 34, 2. — ultro arguuntur, XXIX, 8, 4. — ultro citroque, XXVII, 1, 2. — ultro citroque commeantes, XIII, 32, 2. — ultro citroque portet, XIX, 4, 1. — ultro citroque portentur, XXXV, 46, 3 — ultro confugit, VIII, 50, 1. — ultro plerisque irrisui sumus, XXII, 7, 2. — ultro se porrigentia, XXIII, 2, 1. — ultro terrere, IX, 70, 2.

Vlula avis vulnera glutinat, XXX, 39, 5. — ululae uncos ungues habent, X, 16, 1.

Vlularent terribili Marte, XXVI, 9, 1.

Vlulatus elicitur, XI, 65, 2. — ululatus edens maestos, VIII, 61, 3.

Vlva, XVI, 1, 4. — ulvam evellito XVII, 6, 5. — inter ulvas, XXI, 68, 3.

Vmber. Vmbri ovibus nati, VIII, 75, 2.

Vmbilicus: umbilico adnexa alvus, XI, 79, 2. — umbilico illigatum fel lupi, XXVIII, 58, 2. — umbilico illitum, XXXIII, 25, 2. — umbilico illitae marinae, XXXII, 31, 6. — umbilico impositum, XXVIII, 58, 6 — umbilico perunctο, XXVIII, 77, 7. —umbilico procidua imponitur porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — venarum nodus et coitus in umbilico, XI, 89, 1. — umbilicis eminentibus psyllion illinitur, XXVI, 49, 2.

Vmbilicus Italiae, III, 17, 3. — umbilicus lupini, XVIII, 36, 4 — umbilicus nucibus in ventre medio, XV, 24, 1. — umbilicus ovis inest a cacumine, X, 74, 2. — umbilicis caudicantes pilulae, XVI, 10, 2. — umbilicis comprehendentibus capita (beryllorum), XXXVII, 20, 3.

Vmbilicus qui vocetur, XVIII, 76, 2. — umbilicus designaretur, XVIII, 77, 1. — lineae omnes per eumdem currant umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2.

Vmbilicatum (lignum pomi), XIII, 7, 3.

Vmbilicus, quem gonimonem vocant, VI, 39, 2, et 3; VI, 39 8. — umbilici umbra, II, 74, 1.

Vmbonibus in ipsis sardonychis, XXXVII, 23, 3.

Vmbra hominis lineis circumducta, XXXV, 5, 2. — umbra colligeretur in scipsa, XXXVI, 15, 1. — umbra in se convoluta, XVII, 18, 1. — umbra latissima, XVI, 53, 3. — umbra lunae hebetatrix, II, 10, 2. — umbra necant, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — umbra quibusque satis aut nutrix aut noverca est, XVII, 18, 3. — umbra pedum, VII, 2, 16. — umbra redit ad notas, II, 6, 6 — umbra smaragdis intercurrit, XXXVII, 18, 1. — umbra terrae, II, 10, 2. — umbra terrae, nox, II,

Vndecumque fluentem sanguinem, XXVII, 5, 4. — undecumque visa, II, 109, 1.

Vndenis mensibus, VIII, 67, 1.— undenis partibus, II, 12, 1.

Vndequadragies, VII, 25, 1.

Vndequinquaginta genera, XIII, 9, 2.

Vndesexaginta diebus ludos factos, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Vndevicesimo die, X, 75, 2.

Vndeviginti, VI, 23, 1. —undeviginti dies, XVIII, 69, 6. — undeviginti partes, II, 19, 1.

Vndique cernerentur, II, 71, 4.

Vndulata toga, VIII, 74, 1. —undulate vestis, VIII, 74, 1.

Vnedo, XVI, 33, 2. — sive arbutus, XXIII, 69, 1. — (de eo), XV, 28, 1. — unedonis folium est mali — unedoni cortex cadit, XVI, 55, 1. — unedoni similis arbor, XIII, 40, 1. — Assyriae XII, 7, 1.

Vngo: unguntur febres, XIV, 38, 2. — ungi vult terebinthus, VII, 76, 8. —ungui (pro: uugi), XXVIII, 14, 1.

Vnguentaria vasa, XXXVI, 12, 2.

Vnguentaria quaedam, VIII, 5, 5. — unguentarii nostri, XII, 35, 1; XII, 46, 2; XIV, 25, 2; XXXI, 42, 2. — unguentariis magis, XII, 55, 2.

Vnguentum crocinum, XXI, 82, 1. —unguentum pariter ac medicamentum, XXIX, 13, 1. —unguentum pulcherrimum, XXI, 10, 5. —unguenti faex, XII, 47, 1. — unguenti plus apud Campanos, etc. — XVIII, 29, 3. — unguenti taedebat bellatorem, VII, 30, 1.—unguento fugantur vultures, XI, 115, 2. — unguento nobilis Telos, IV, 23, 3. —unguento perunctus, IX, 8, 4. — in unguento necant stellionem, XXIX, 22, 2. —unguente (de is prolixe), XIII, 1, 1. — unguenta quomodo sunt reperta, XIII, 1, 1. —unguenta sub casside, XIII, 4, 3. — unguente coenae triumphalis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — unguente si sumentur ex euro, XXI, 38, 4. —unguenta ex radice baccharis, XXI, 16, 1. — unguentorum fidea, XXXV, 13, 1. — unguentorum materia tractatur, XII, 48, 1. — unguentorum mixturis, XXIX, 8, 7. — unguentorum scrinium, VII, 30, 1. — unguenta quis primus invenerit non traditur, XIII, 1, 1. —unguenta circumferentes conchae, IX, 54, 1. — unguenta gratiora esse, quae terram, quam quae crocum sapiant, XIII, 2, 8; XVII, 3, 11. — unguenta redolentes infestant apes, XI, 19, 3. — unguentis expetitur radix, XII, 52, 1.—unguentis madidae coronae, XXI, 8, 1.— unguentis nardinis conveniens eristolochis, XXV, 54, 2. —unguentis nascens iris, XXI, 19, 1.

Vngues (pisces), IX, 25, 1.

Vngues (pterygia oculorum), XXXI, 46, 10.

Vngues (in rosa) partes candidae, XXI, 73, 1.

Vnguiculis carens partus, VII, 5, 2.

Vnguinosum unguentum, XIII, 2, 9. — unguinosiores siccae nuces, XXIII, 77, 1.

Vnguis humani similitudo, XXXVII, 24, 1. — ungue moderato, XI, 28, 2. — ungue pollicis, XX, 76, 2. — ungues, clausulae nervorum summae, XI, 101, 1. — ungues adunci, VIII, 51, 1. — ungues aquilae invertuntur, X, 4, 2. — ungues candidi myrrhae, XII, 35, 3. — ungues ferrei, XIII, 14, 1. — ungues grendes iyngi, XI, 107, 1. —ungues lyncum, XXVIII, 32, 1. — ungues prominent, VIII, 54, 1. — ungues reciduntur, X, 52, 3. —unguium acies, VIII, 17, 2. —unguium carminatione, XI, 27, 1.—unguium curvatura, X, 21, 1.—unguium levi iniectu, VIII, 21, 6. —unguium mobilibus illinuntur uvee

in quo usu, XXII, 70, 2. In quocumque usu, XXVIII, 48, 4. — in quodam usu sacrorum, XVI, 14, 1.— in usu aceto diluunt, XX, 85, 2.—In usu est succo quoque, XXII, 45, 1.— in usu est interponere, XVIII, 49, 4. —in usu medici recipiunt, XXI, 75, 1. — folia tantum in usu, XXIV, 34, 1. — in usu radix tantum, XXV, 30, 1. — et hic in usu, et radix, etc. XXV, 70, 2. — desinunt prodesse, aeque quam nocere, quae, quotidie in usu fuere, XXVII, 119, 1. — ne quo cui sit in usu, VI, 34, 7. —non fuere in usu, XXI, 24, 1. — procul abest ab omni usu, XXXV, 51, 2.—promiscuo in usu non erant, XXI, 5, 1. — quae sunt in cibi usu, XXIX, 39, 4.— quanto sit in usu, XIX, 8, 2.—sine usu (herba), XXVII, 117, 1. — vetustissime in usu est, XXVII, 28, 2. — vix uno mense futuri in usu, XXXVI, 2, 1.—usus agrestes, XVIII, 1, 4.— usus bellici, VIII, 5, 3.— usus fabriles, XXXII, 34, 2. — usus insignes, XVI, 84, 1.—usus eius memorabiles, XX, 81, 1. —usus mortalium innumeri, XXI, 49, 3. — usus muliebres, XXI, 72, 1. — usus nulli ex his plusquam anno, XIV, 12, 1.— usus alios breves excogitant, XIII, 32, 2. —usus, eosdem habet, XXX, 43, 1. — usus habent prope innumeros, XXIX, 10, 1. — usus mirandos habent, XXX, 39, 3. —usus ex eo mira laudatos, XXIX, 44, 1. —usus suos habet, XXIV, 45, 1.—ad eosdem usus, XXII, 25, 2. —ad hos omnes usus sufficiunt, XIX, 8, 2. — adhibentur i. eosdem usus, XXIV, 42, 1. —ad usus innumeros, XXII, 50, 1. — ad magnos usus, XX, 2, 1. — ad usus esculentorum, XXXVI, 44, 1. — ad reliquos usus vitae, XXXV, 52, 8.— ad usus vulnerum, XXIV, 22, 2. — ad quos usus pertinent folia herbarum, XXV, 1, 2. — ad usus aurificum, XVIII, 23, 2. — ad usus salutis vertentes, XXV, 2, 1. — hoc quoque vertere in usus humanae salutis, XXVII, 2, 2. — in annuos usus, XV, 19, 3. — in privatos usus illa venere, XXXVI, 2, 2. — mille ad usus vitae, XI, 4, 1. — quos ob usus, XXXVI, 1, 1. — usibus plagarum, XIX, 56, 2. — usibus profanis, XV, 40, 2. —usibus quaedam diuturniora, XVI, 79, 4. — usibus aliis multis, XXXV, 51, 5.— in aliis multis usibus, XXIX, 25, 1.

Vt affirmare possimus, XXXIII, 11, 6. — ut alia non sint, VII, 41, 2. — ut alia omittantur, XVI, 2, 2. — ut aliquis easpectaverit, XXIX, 8, 5. — ut appareat, XIX, 42, 2. — ut apparuit causa, XVIII, 68, 9.—ut bibere, sic edunt, X, 93, 3. — ut causam intellexit, VIII, 21, 6. — ut cautior, XXIX, 5, 3. — ut ceteri omittantur, III, 6, 8. — cohaesit, XVIII, 29, 6. —ut cornua videri possint, XXVII, 3, 1. — ut debilis, VII, 29, 15.— ut dissimulaverit, VII, 44, 3. — ut diaere, III, 10, 3. — ut dixisse totidem arbores liceat, XVI, 53, 3.—ut emersit, XI, 29, 1. — ut erat vehemens natura, XVII, 3, 1. — ut eruta est, XX, 19, 1. —ut eat ingeniosa solertia, XXXVI, 66, 1. — ut est solers vanitas, etc.—XXVIII, 27, 2.—ut (pro) etiamsi, XXIII, 20, 1. — ut se evellisset, VIII, 64, 5. — ut exigit mitiganda curatio, XXVII, 5, 5. — ut existimo, XXX, 52, 1.— ut existimavere, III, 9, 6. — ut easorbuerit quisque, XXVIII, 4, 5. — ferunt, V, 14, 2; VIII, 5, 5; XII, 42, 6; XIX, 22, 2. — ut fruges gignantur, XXXI, 1, 2. — ut fugisse miremur, II, 16, 2.—ut haesit in amo, XXXII, 5, 3. — ut in parvo, VIII, 51, 1. — ut illa sola iniuria aestimetur, VII, 45,

4. — ut invenio, XVII, 6, 3. — ut libitum est, XI, 105, 1. — ut libitum cuique fuerit, XXVIII, 7, 6. — ut longissime, II, 74, 1. — ut maxime, XXXIII, 5, 3. — ut mire placuere, IX, 59, 1. — ut mirum sit, XVI, 62, 1. — ut ne conentur quidem, XXVIII, 27, 1. — ut necesse erat homini, XXVI, 7, 1. — ut non, II, 36, 1; II, 86, 2. — ut non posses, XXXV, 45, 2. — ut non sit dubium, X, 43, 2. — ut non sit necesse, II, 8, 2. — ut hi omittantur, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ut optime cedas, XIV, 28, 3. — ut paene non sit, VII, 1, 8. — ut palam sit, III, 6, 3. — ut parce mentitus, VII, 49, 2. — ut placet Timaeo, II, 6, 9. — ut plurimum, XV, 4, 5. — ut plurimas tradentibus credamus, III, 6, 13. — ut poscit figuratio, XI, 88, 1. — ut pote eui dederint, XXVIII, 27, 1. — ut pote cuius unciae, XXXIII, 19, 2. — ut pote quum, XXXIV, 22, 1. — ut pote quum lapidescat, XXXI, 19, 3. — ut praesens ingenio semper, XVII, 1, 4 — ut primum coepere, XVI, 41, 3. — ut primum consedisset, XXVIII, 4, 7. — ut procul dubio pateat, IX, 87, 1. — ut prope morsus videri possit, XXXI, 6, 1. — ut propior, II, 12, 2. — ut prospere cedant inimica, XI, 22, 1. — ut quae subire potuerit, XXXI, 21, 1. — ut quaeque causa exigat, XXIII, 37, 1. — ut quaeque liberata est terra, V, 10, 9. — ut quaeque terra proxima, XIII, 42, 1. — ut quasque ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — ut quae non, XXVIII, 46, 1. — ut quemque verissimum arbitrabor, III, 1, 2. — ut qui nihil habuerit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — ut quisque desideraverit, I, 1, 26. — ut quisque inter ipsos loquendo polleat, XXIX, 5, 5. — ut quod opus non sit afferre, XVIII, 36, 2. — ut remeaverint, IX, 12, 2. — ut res exigit, XXVII, 5, 3. — ut sacrum peractum erat, XXX, 20, 3. — ut semel coeperant esse, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ut si, VIII, 30, 3. — ut si staret, VIII, 65, 2. — ut sit plane arcus forma, IV, 24, 3. — ut sint plana maria II, 65, 5. — ut solida assurgit, II, 64, 2. — ut suadent, XXXVII, 56, 3. — ut tamen apparet, XXXVII, 33, 3. — ut tamen sit, XI, 47, 1. — ut tradunt, XXI, 19, 1. — ut venia sit, XVI, 66, 5. — ut ad summa aquae ventum est, IX, 70, 2 et 3. — ut vere dixerim, XXV, 6, 1. — ut videatur (pro) ita ut, XXXIV, 29, 1. — ut vix discernantur, XXXIV, 19, 18. — ut vix perspici quaedam possint, XVII, 14, 2. *Vide quoque*, II, 24, 2. — ita ut, II, 33, 1; II, 36, 1; XXXIII, 40, 5. — ut tamen (pro) ita ut, II, 67, 2. — diximus ut designaretur umbilicus, XVIII, 77, 1. — non sit ut satis aestimare, VII, 1, 1. — prorsus possint videri, XVII, 21, 1. — tantumdem ut velles, I, 1, 3. — vix ut dignosci possit, XII, 36, 1.

Vtcumque, X, 33, 1. — utcumque autem, XXIII, 66, 1. — utcumque difficultatem afferet, etc. VI, 38, 3. — utcumque opus est, XXXI, 47, 4. — utcumque ratio monstravit, VIII, 30, 2. — utcumque sentiunt, VIII, 26, 2.

Vtensilia vasorum, XIII, 22, 2.

Vter: utris hircini vinarii, XXVIII, 73, 1. — utrem aceti ferens, XXIII, 27, 3. — utres bubuli, VI, 34, 7. — utres camelorum, XII, 15, 2. — rhinocerum, XII, 15, 2. — utribus siccantur in umbra, XXV, 100, 1.

Vter: utrius eorum discipulus fuerit, XXXV, 36, 2.

Vterculi (apum), XI, 12, 2.

Vterque: utroque (subaudito *genere*), XXXIV, 12, 1. — utraeque uno nomine, III, 13, 3. — utra-

subigunt panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — uvae passae ligno exempto, XXXI, 45, 3. — uvae pictae tanto successu, XXXV, 36, 5.—uvae taminiae succo, XXIX, 30, 1.— resistitur phthiriasi, XXVI, 86, 1.—uvae incipienti similis gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — uvam calidam ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5.— uvam circumagi cum sole, XIV, 4, 15.— uvam roruleniam ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5.—uvam taminiam quam falso vocant, XXIII, 13, 1. — uvam taminiam quam vulgus vocat, XXIII, 14, 1. — uva florente, XX, 80, 1.— uva incipiente, XXVI, 41, 1. — maturascente, XXX, 53, 1. — uva pubescere incipiente, XIII, 41, 1. — uva se variante, XVII, 35, 29.—uvae (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 6, 1. — uvae albae suaviores, XXIII, 6, 1.— uvae in caelesti aqua servatae, saluberrimae, XXIII, 7, 2. — uvae arsenogoni et thelygoni, XXVI, 91, 1. — uvae cute teguntur, XV, 34, 2. — uvae degravant ramos, XV, 31, 4. — uvae nigrae vehementiores, XXIII, 6, 1.—uvae in ollis servatae, XXIII, 7, 2.—uvae in palea servatae, XXIII, 7, 1. — in vinaceis, XXIII, 7, 1. — uvae populi albae, XXIV, 32, 1.—uvae pubescentes, XVII, 47, 5. — uvarum genera fusius descripta inveniuntur, XIV, 3, 5; XIV, 5, 1. — uvis decratorio sidere, XVIII, 68, 8. — uvas ali pulvere sunt qui iudicant, XVII, 5. 1. — uvas non attingi ab avibus, etc. XX, 2, 2. — uvas Berytias, etc. facere, XV, 18, 7. — uvas demetere, XVII, 40, 1. — uvas passas posuisse apibus, XXI, 48, 1.— uvas fecit plastes, etc. XXXV, 45, 2. — uvas pubescentes sunt qui pulverent, XVII, 5, 1. — uvas servare, XVII, 36, 1. — uvis dependentibus, XXVII, 1, 1. — uvis passis dulciores olivae, XV, 4, 5.—uvis passis subacta inula, XIX, 29, 1.

Uva spum dependente, etc. XI, 18, 1.

Uva (piscis), XXXII, 53, 7. — (in mari), IX, 1, 3. — uva marina taedium vini affert, XXXII, 49, 1.

Uva si iacet, XXVIII, 17, 2.— uva mitigatur fimo agnorum, etc. XXX, 11, 1.— uva perungitur pice liquida, XXIV, 21, 1.—uvae iacentis remedio, baccae lauri, etc. XXIII, 80, 4.— cauliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3.—gallae, XXIV, 5, 1. — garum, XXXII, 28, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — folia pruni, XXIII, 66, 1.—uvae remedium iucundius non est, XXIII, 71, 1.— uvae nomine inter tonsillas, XI, 66, 1.— uvae morbi impatibiles, XX, 81, 4.—uvae in faucibus tumenti medetur cinis radicum brassicae silvestris, XX, 36, 4. — uvam faucium sedat cinis caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3.— uvam in faucibus levat anethum, XX, 74, 1. — uvam cohibent folia lauri gargarizatione, XXIII, 80, 5.—uvam compescit chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2.— uvam in ore comprimit alumen, XXXV, 52, 8.—uvam deprimit cinis e radice mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — uvam reprimit cinis crematorum cauliculorum rubi, XXIV, 73, 3.— sucus urticae, XXII, 15, 5.— uvam sanant flosculi cytisorum, XXIII, 60, 1.— uvam sedat cinis testae ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — ad uvam gargarizatur sinapi, XX, 87, 1.—uva tumente gargarizatur mentae succus, XX, 53, 2. — uvis madatur heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — uvis et tonsillis prodest sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — medebatur, etc. XXVIII, 10, 1.—uvas illinunt figlina creta, XV, 18, 5. — uvas oris (sanat) squama aeris, XXXIV, 25, 2.—urtica, XXII, 15, 1.— uvas tollit chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 4.

V

Vacata: arguere nulli vacabar, VII, 40, 2. — vacans materna cura perdix, X, 51, 5.

Vacatio munerum omnium, XVI, 5, 3. — vacationem habere militiae, etc. VII, 2, 11.

Vaccarum in utero pumex, XXVIII, 77, 2.

Vaccinia (quibus utilia), XVI, 31, 1.

Vaccinus caseus ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — vaccina caro et medulla, XXVIII, 50, 3. — vaccinum iecur, XXVIII, 58, 3. — vaccini lactis potu conceptus adiuvari, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vaccinum lac bibunt, XXV, 53, 3.

Vacuum abrotonum, XXI, 34, 1. — vacuum cubile, VIII, 25, 1. — vacuo foro, VII, 45, 3.

Vadum candicans, III, 1, 5. — vadum fluminis experiri, VIII, 5, 3. — vado exsiliat vena, XXXI, 23, 2. — vado maria, IX, 24, 1. — vado profundus (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — vado solido, XXXII, 21, 2. — in vado (qui) pisces vivant, X, 89, 1. — sulcaverat in vado alveum, IX, 5, 3. — vada non apprehendunt polypi, IX, 46, 1. — vada demonstrat, IX, 88, 2. — vada fallacia, V, 34, 1. — vada ima, IX, 7, 1. — vada praenuncianda, XXXIII, 18, 1. — vada profundi, XXVI, 28, 1. — vada Sabatia, III, 23, 5. — vada scrutatur intacta etiam ancoris, XXII, 3, 1. — vada subeunt quidam amnes, II, 106, 3. — penetret in vada sol, XXXII, 21, 1. — urgere in vada, IX, 5, 2. — in vada urgent, IX, 9, 3. — vadis numquam repertis, II, 105, 1. — in vadia, XIII, 48, 1.

Vadit alto, IX, 47, 1. — vadit in eam sententiam vulgus, II, 5, 8. — vadit Euphrates in Mesopotamiam, V, 21, 1. — vadit hac (via), II, 5, 4. — vadit Apamiam conventus, V, 29, 4. — vadit per medios Parthos, VI, 39, 3. — vadunt in eamdem conventum, III, 4, 10.

Vadimonium deserere, I, Procem. 18. — vadimonium differri iudex iubet, VII, 54, 3. — vadimonia tempestatum, XVIII, 62, 2.

Vadosum mare, V, 4, 1. — vadosa navigatio, VI, 26, 5.

Vagatur id malum, XI, 35, 6. — vagatur Luna, II, 13, 7. — vagantur fere coniugia, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 7, 2. — vagantur circa fluvios, VIII, 10, 1. — vagantur gregatim, IX, 23, 1. — vagantur Nomades, VI, 20, 3. — vagantur venarum canales, XXXIII, 21, 3. — vagantur per arva vites, XIV, 3, 1. — vagari per vestigia, etc. IV, 17, 6. — vagantes cum feris, VII, 2, 3. — vagantibus Graeciae fabulis, V, 5, 1.

Vagina animae, VII, 53, 1. — vagina condere, IX, 8, 3. — vaginae catillis crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2. — vaginae corporis, VIII, 47, 1. — vaginae gladiorum, VIII, 79, 2. — vaginae terebria (ex quibus) fiant arboribus, XVI, 84, 1. — vaginis frumenta exeunt, XVIII, 3, 5. — vaginis inclusit, XI, 77, 1. — vaginis vitilibus, XIX, 24, 2.

Vaginulae farris, XVIII, 10, 9.

Vagitus et ploratus, VII, 1, 2.

Vagus in utero aliquo, II, 45, 1. — vaga anima, VII, 53, 1. — vagum alterno meatu, II, 6, 7. — vagum toto corpore fel, XI, 75, 1. — vagum sidus, II, 6, 7. — vagi nominis est ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1. — vagi ferarum modo, VI, 35, 17. — vagi palmites, XVII, 35, 26. — vagi Scenitae, VI, 32, 2. — vagae gentes, VI, 19, 2.

63, 1. — valetudinem meliorem faciunt, XXIII, 63, 3. — valetudinem tentant aquae ignotae, XXXI, 37, 1. — ob hanc valetudinem medicus vocatus, XXIX, 30, 1. — valetudine Considiae, XXIV, 28, 2.— valetudine longa contractas phthiriases, XXIII, 49, 1. — a longa valetudine, XXIII, 63, 5. — valetudines febrium, XXIII, 24, 3. — valetudinum usus plurimi, XIV, 10, 1.

Valide: validius commovent, XXXI, 46, 3.—validius damnantur testaceae sardae, XXXVII, 31, 2.—validius demissi calami, XVII, 24, 6.—validius fatigatus, XI, 17, 2.—validius favit, XXX, 5, 1. — validius furnit vita, XXXIII, 53, 1.—ut prosit, XXXIV, 56, 1.—validius quam opus sit, XVII, 46, 1.—validius sidit, XVI, 73, 2. — validius abrogent fidem, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Validus quis non expaverit? XXIII, 4, 2. — ut nemo non minus validus exiret, XXIX, 8, 9.—valida familia, XVIII, 8, 4. — valida in primis insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — valida soboles largo alimento, XI, 14, 2. — validum oppidum, XVIII, 6, 3.—validum solum, XVIII, 46, 1. — validi roboris alvei, XVI, 22, 1. —validum praestat bovem, XVIII, 36, 4. —validum colorem, XX, 20, 3. —valido corpore, VII, 21, 2. —valido iam fetu, XVII, 2, 6.—valido ictu, X, 47, 2.—validi, VII, 52, 1.—minus validi, VIII, 7, 4. —validi funes, XVI, 37, 1. —validae arbores, XVII, 39, 2.—validae contra scorpiones, XXXVII, 54, 2 —validae sustinere pondus, XVI, 81, 1. — validas (vites) putare novissime, XVII, 35, 32. —valida vina, XIV, 27, 2. — validis in cibo sunt, XIX, 40, 1.—validior gens, VI, 22, 4. —validius caput alili, XIX, 34, 4.—validius nimio semen, XXIV, 67, 1. — validiorem sentiat se fieri, XX, 33, 2. —validiores rami, XVI, 53, 3.—validiora corpora esse, quae, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — validissimus usus ptisanae, XVIII, 15, 1. —validissima faex aceti contra cerastas, XXIII, 32, 1. — validissimi Autololes, V, 1, 17. — validissimae Europae gentes, IV, 18, 1.

Vallares coronae, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1.

Vallatur montis excelsitas, IV, 1, 3.—vallentur abunde contra feras, X, 51, 2. — vallantibus utrimque iugis, III, 17, 4.—vallata castra, XV, 20, 2.

Vallis repente convexa, V, 5, 8.—valles praeruptae, II, 68, 3. —vallium sinus, II, 44, 3.

Vallum armatum, XV, 25, 1.—vallum quoddam visus, XI, 56, 1. — valli gratia silvas cecidissent, XXXI, 30, 1. — vallo arboris munita sepes, XII, 14, 1. —vallo aristarum quadruplici, II, 64, 1. —pro vallo, II, 37, 1. —vallum, X, 53, 1. —valla castrorum, XXXV, 48, 1.

Vallus: in vallum cadunt spicae, XVIII, 72, 1. — valli praegrandes, XVIII, 72, 1.

Valvae e cupresso, XVI, 79, 2. — valvae in templis ex aere, XXXIV, 7, 1. — valvarum repagula, XVI, 82, 1.

Vanitas Graeca, XIX, 26, 6. —vanitas Graecorum diligentiae, XXXVII, 11, 1. —vanitas magna observationis, II, 55, 3.—vanitas multa illorum fuit circa hoc, XXXVI, 16, 1. — vanitas etiam in futurum se propagat, VII, 56, 1. — vanitas hominum castiganda, II, 47, 1.—vanitas humana, XXXII, 1, 2. —vanitas Magica, XXXVII, 37, 4. — vanitas Magorum, XXVIII, 25, 1; XXVIII, 27, 2. —infanda, XXXVII, 14, 1.—vanitas promissa, XXVI, 83, 1. — vanitas externorum regum, XXXVI, 19, 7. —vanitatis argumentum, XXX, 7, 1. — vanitatis Graecae

immensa aequorum, III, 1, 5. —vastitas roborum, XVI, 2, 2.—vastitas tanta sentit, VIII, 10, 3.—vastitas solis, II, 8, 2. — vastitas licet magna sit singulis torculis, XVIII, 74, 6.—vastitate odoris, XXXI, 32, 2

Vasto: vastant fruges locustae, X, 39, 1. — vastata cladibus maiestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2.

Vastus sinus, V, 27, 1; IX, 2, 3. — vasta moles, II, 68, 1. — vasta radix, XXV, 30, 1. — vastum mare, IV, 24, 3. — iam vastae magnitudinis, V, 10, 4.— vasto undique ambitu, V, 21, 3. — vasto amne, XXXI, 18, 3. — vasto excursu promontorium, VI, 2, 2. — vasto hiatu, II, 44, 4.— vasto iugo mons, IV, 18, 6. — vasto mari, IV, 26, 13.—vasto meatu, XVI, 1, 3. — vasto monte, VI, 4, 3.—vasti amnes, VI, 1, 3.—vasti lacus XXXI, 39, 2. — vasti specus hiant, XXXIV, 18, 3.— vastae solitudines, VI, 14, 1; VI, 20, 1: — vasta deserta, V, 4, 1. — vastis ramis, XII, 11, 1. — vastis cornibus, VIII, 79, 2. — vastis domibus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — vastiore ramo, XVII, 27, 1.

Vates antiquissimus, XVIII, 19, 2. — celeberrimus, XXVIII, 4, 1.— praecallentissimus, XIV, 1, 5.—vates ille Homerus, VII, 16, 2. — vates Pomponius, XIII, 26, 1; XIV, 6, 4. — vates Virgilius, VIII, 65, 3. — vates intelligitur, III, 9, 3. — vatis Virgilii aetate, XIV, 3, 7. — vatem facit Catonem, XXIX, 8, 10. — vatem hoc dixisse puta, XXIX, 7, 1. — a vate dictum iudicant, VII, 41, 2. — vate Graeco Homero, VII, 30, 1. — vates medicinae, XI, 88, 2. — vates ludorum, XXXII, 11, 3. — vates respondere, IX, 22, 1. — vatum hoc genus, XXX, 4, 1. — vatum ora sublimia, II, 9, 2.

Vaticinantur dira et infanda, XXVIII, 23, 1. — vaticinantur multa, XXXVII, 56, 4. — vaticinatura sacerdos terrae, XXVIII, 41, 1. — vaticinandi callentes, bibunt radicem halicacabi, XXI, 105, 5.— vaticinante responso aruspicum, VII, 15, 2.

Vaticinatione approbata, XVIII, 78, 1.

Vaticinia saepius falsa, VII, 53, 4. — vaticiniis bis plena est vita, VII, 53, 4.

Ve. Effectu visuve insignes, II, 41, 4. — excalfierive, XXIV, 28, 1. — morderive, XXIX, 9, 2. — operirive aut siccari, XXXI, 47, 4. — quaeve est ista mixtura, XXVIII, 66, 2. — quaeve putrescant, XXXIV, 31, 2. — quini senive, XXVII, 58, 1. — quinque sexve, XVII, 35, 5. — suffitae purificataeve, XXX, 24, 1. — septeni octonive rami, XXVII, 110, 1. — ventove aut frigore, XVII, 35, 5.

Vectigal anserum in pluma, X, 27, 2. — vectigal ex arboribus, XVII, 1, 6. — vectigal est, callais, XXXVII, 33, 2. — vectigal invenit, XXII, 9, 1. — vectigal macelli Romae, XIX, 19, 6.— vectigal maris Rubri, VI, 24, 4.—vectigal pro umbra pendere, XII, 3, 1. — vectigal regi penditur, XII, 22, 5. — vectigal regum ex sale, XXXI, 39, 3. — vectigal diu quod solum fuit, XVIII, 3, 3. — vectigalis pondo cccc, XXXIV, 49, 2. — vectigalis sui causa, XXVI, 8, 1. — vectigalia magna tali ex ingenio percipiens, IX, 79, 1. — vectigalibus populi Rom. XXXIII, 40, 1.

Vectis rostratus, XVIII, 48, 1. — vectem (qui) invenit, VII, 47, 4. — vectes aquifolii, etc. XVI, 84, 1. — vectibus ferratis, XXXVI, 52, 1. — vectibus ligneis, XXXVI, 55, 2.

Vector ferit palmulis, IX, 49, 1.

Vegetiores fieri, XXI, 69, 5.—vegetissimus conchyliorum color, XXI, 22, 2. — vegetissimum agricolis intervallum temporis, XVIII, 65, 2.

Vehemens fricatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — vehemens natura, XVII, 1, 2.— vehemens sidus, XVIII, 66, 1.— minus vehemens, XIX, 16, 1. — vehementem reddit odorem, XXXI, 46, 8. — vehementi nisu, XI, 79, 3. — vehementi vinculo colligari, XVII, 35, 8. — vehementior noctu Auster, II, 48, 4. — vehementior capitis dolor, XXIV, 38, 3. — vehementior somnus, XX, 87, 2.— vehementior vis frigorum, XVII, 37, 16. — vehementior ustio, XX, 87, 3. — vehementius ad omnia, XX, 96, 3. — vehementius fiet, si aceto, etc. XXXIV, 29, 2. — vehementius mustum, XIV, 25, 3.— vehementius priore est, XXV, 64, 2. — vehementius qui volunt, XXXII, 31, 5.— vehementioris usus ad ea omnia, XXIV. 11, 3. — vehementiori flatu, XXXIV, 36, 1.— vehementiores effectu viribusque herbae, XXVII, 119, 1.— vehementiores solis radios, XXXVII, 11, 6.— vehementiores stomachi rosiones, XXIII, 74, 1. —vehementiores uvae nigrae, XXIII, 6, 1. — vehementiors sunt ligna, XXIV, 3, 1. — vehementiores ad omnia numeros impares, XXVIII, 5, 2. — vehementissima calx, XXXVI, 52, 1.— vehementissima est in Africa thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — vehementissimo significatu, XVIII, 74, 2. — vehementissimae vires, XX, 63, 1.

Vehementer adstringit, XXIV, 77, 2.— vehementer ambigitur, XVII, 35, 28. — vehementer aspero gustu, XXVII, 40, 1. — vehementer carbo perlucet, XVIII, 84, 1. — vehementer ciet urinas, XXVII, 9, 1.— vehementer mordens et accendens, XXVII, 7, 1.— vehementer prosunt, XXIV, 35, 3. vehementer resistens igni, XXXVI, 49, 2. — vehementer utile, XXI, 81, 1. — vehementius impellit, XXIV, 118, 2. — vehementius inhibet, XXIII, 33, 1. — vehementius poliatur, XXVIII, 41, 1.— vehementius purgari, XXVII, 71, 1.— vehementius tonuit, XVIII, 81, 1.—vehementius tostum hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — non alio modo vehementius, XIII, 30, 3. — vehementissime adstringunt, XXIII, 34, 1. — vehementissime ex omnibus, XX, 38, 1.

Vehementia linteorum strigiliumque, XXVIII, 14, 2. — vehementia odoris, XIII, 16, 1. — vehementia omphacii mitigatur, XXIII, 4, 1. — vehementia saporis, XIX, 27, 1.— vehementia venarum, XXIII, 24, 4. — vehementia vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — vehementia viri, XV, 20, 2. — vehementiae acris Pollio, XXXVI, 4, 20. — vehementiae minus vinis, etc. XXIII, 21, 1.

Veho: vehit spiritus, II, 81, 3. — vehentia pedem testudinis navigia, XXXII, 14, 9.— vehi bigis, XXXVII, 57, 2. — vehi curru, VII, 45, 2. — vehi equo, VII, 57, 10. — vehi moles, XXXVI, 1, 3. — vehi solis fluctibus, XIX, 1, 3.— vehi speciose ad mortem, ad caedem, XXXV, 34, 1.— vectus aquis properantibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — vectus est ita, VIII, 21, 2.— vecti curru per Circum, XXXIV, 9, 1. — ex Armenia coles, XXXVI, 10, 1.

Vehiculum cum rotis quatuor, VII, 57, 8. — vehiculi casum ancipitem, XXVIII, 4, 7.— vehiculorum axibus, XXIV, 37, 7.— vehiculorum eversiones, XXII, 20, 1. — vehiculorum transitus, XVII, 35, 13. — vehicula exornore, XXXIV, 48, 3. — vehicula onusta sustinere solitus, VII, 19, 2. — vehiculis villas adeuntium, etc. XXXV, 37, 5.

2. — vel si manu tantum teneant, XXX, 20, 2. — vel si pus effluat, XXIII, 28, 2. — vel si recens illinatur, XXVIII, 72, 1. — vel si teneatur tantum, XX, 53, 4. — vel si non urantur, XXXII, 23, 1. — vel si ad vada usque glacientur amnes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vel sic aptissimum auribus, XI, 15, 1. — vel sic per se, XXIV, 73, 2. — vel sine arte, XII, 9, 1. — vel singula, XXXIV, 47, 2. — vel sola, III, 6, 3. — vel sola tantum Italia, XIV, 3, 3. — vel sub lingua habita, XXVI, 11, 1. — vel subditi, XXXII, 13, 2. — vel succo, XXVII, 5, 1. — vel surculo utilia haec, XXV, 94, 2. — vel traiecta tantum, XXVI, 21, 1. — vel in transcursu, XXXV, 34, 1. — vel vere potius serendum, quam, etc. XVIII, 56, 3. — vel una nocte id deprehenditur, XIX, 23, 3. — vel uno icto, XVII, 3, 8. — vel unam si quis tantum hanc aestimet, XXXV, 10, 2. — vel utique, XIV, 27, 1. — ab vel ex equo decidere, XXVIII, 27, 2. — atque vel maior, XV, 2, 2. — in quo vel praecipue, X, 91, 1. — nervis vel procisis mira radix e poterio, XXVII, 97, 1. — si vel imbres nimii fuere, XVII, 37, 7.

Velum Galli appellant, XXII, 75, 1.

Velares anuli, XIII, 18, 1.

Velificant, XVI, 70, 1. — velificant in aura, IX, 47, 1. — velificantes aurae, XXXVI, 4, 17. — velificantes dracones, VIII, 13, 1.

Velifico cursu navium, VI, 24, 2; XIII, 21, 2.

Velitares hastae, VII, 57, 10; XXVIII, 6, 4.

Vello: vellit vulpem aesalon, X, 95, 3. — vellere lanuginem, XI, 27, 2. — vellendi oves mos durat, VIII, 73, 2. — vellitur aestate linum, XIX, 2, 1. — velluntur anseres bis anno, X, 27, 2. — velluntur e terra legumina, XVIII, 46, 2. — vellatur difficile, XXVII, 94, 1. — velli asparagum ab radice, XIX, 42, 3.

Vellus elutriatum, IX, 62, 2. — vellus lanae madidum, XXXI, 2, 2. — vellus pecoris, VIII, 75, 1. — velleris fulvi, rutili, VIII, 73, 2. — velleris nigri praecipuae oves, VIII, 73, 2. — velleri impositus, XXXVI, 33, 1. — vellere appositum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — appositum in vellere, XXVII, 28, 5. — vellere foris imposito, XXVIII, 77, 6. — in vellere imponunt, XXVIII, 77, 7. — quid mari cum vellere? IX, 53, 2. — vellera arietis vulvae (medentur), XIX, 9, 3. — vellera esuriunt, IX, 64, 1. — vellera expansa, XXXI, 37, 1. — vellera infecta cocco purpura, etc. VIII, 74, 3. — vellera lanae, XVIII, 82, 1. — vellera pecori nobilia, III, 6, 3. — vellera pura (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 10, 3. — vellerum cinis, verendorum vitiis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — vellerum usus, VIII, 72, 1. — velleribus aureis inclyto regno, XXXIII, 15, 2. — velleribus circumdari, XXVIII, 28, 3. — velleribus collecta, XX, 51, 7. — velleribus imposita rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — velleribus lanae substravere fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1.

Velo: velavit vultum patris, XXXV, 36, 12. — vela corpus, inquit, XVIII, 4, 5. — valere Graeca res est, nihil velare, XXXIV, 10, 1. — velatur membranis allium, XIX, 34, 1. — velari pellibus ferarum, VII, 2, 15. — velata specie Venus, XXXVI, 4, 9.

Velocitas (camelis) inter equos, VIII, 26, 1. — velocitas cogitationum, VII, 10, 2. — velocitas delphinorum, IX, 7, 1. — velocitas mugilum, IX, 9, 3. — velocitas pernix, XIX, 24, 1. — velocitas prunorum, XV, 12, 1. — velocitas satyrorum, VII, 2, 17, —

Vento: venit in computationem, VI, 33, 3. — venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1. — venit in notitiam, VII, 1, 7. — venit obviam navigiis, IX, 8, 1. — venit in proverbium, XXXV, 36, 22. — vanit in unitatem equester ordo, XXIII, 8, 1. — quod quum venit, XVII, 37, 13. — veniunt ex Sicilia cotonea utilissima, XXIII, 54, 3. — veniunt in Sabinis Persica, XV, 11, 1. — venere eo mores, XXIII, 20, 1; XXVI, 28, 1. — venere ad principatus, XIV, 8, 6. — venere in fidem populi Rom. III, 18, 1. — venare illa in privatos usus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — venere in usum balinearum, XIX, 24, 3. — venerunt alia vina in nobilitatem, XIV, 17, 2. — venerat pilum in vitalia capitis, VIII, 7, 3. — veniat ad digitos, II, 21, 1. — veniat aqua, XXXI, 34, 1. — venire ad nomen, X, 89, 1. — venire in taedium, XXXI, 13, 1. — venire odio omnibus, XXVIII, 27, 11. — venire subeundo, II, 16, 1. — venisse a fratre suo, VII, 53, 3. — venisse in usum, XIX, 10, 1; XXXIII, 52, 2. — veniens a Gallia, XXXIII, 56, 1. — veniens ex Mysia amnis, V, 32, 1. — veniens ex Oceano, XXXII, 53, 7. — veniens e Persis gemma, XXVII, 19, 1. — veniente illinc flatu, XVIII, 76, 3. — venientia a sideribus fulmina, II, 53, 1. — venturus ad maturitatem fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — venturam tempestatem, XVIII, 86, 1. — ventura finito die praecinere, II, 54, 2. — veniatur ad fontem, XXXI, 19, 1. — ventum est ad, IX, 70, 2; XXXII, 1, 1. — ventum est ad aquam, XXXI, 28, 3. — ventum constat ad montem, V, 1, 11. — ventum est prope, VIII, 50, 2. — ventum esset incendio ad, XXXVI, 14, 4.

Venor: venamur feras foveis, X, 54, 2. — venantur cibum, XXXII, 54, 3. — venantur eum, XXIX, 39, 5. — venantur muscas vespae, XI, 24, 2. — venantur pisces cum mari fugientes, XVI, 1, 3. — venentur crocodilos, XXXII, 19, 1. — venari feras, VIII, 30, 3. — venans Ptolemaeus (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13. — venantem non cernat, VIII, 50, 3. — venantem fugiunt, XXVIII, 27, 2. — venantes, VIII, 4, 2. — venantium canes, XXXIV, 19, 17. — venantium praeda, IX, 12, 1. — venantes (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5.

Venosi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — venosae gemmae, XXXVII, 30, 1. — venosae radices, XXV, 100, 1. — venosa folia, XXIII, 10, 7; XXV, 77, 1. — venosa minus, XII, 28, 2. — venosius, XX, 29, 1.

Venter (de eo), XI, 68, 1 et seqq. — venter mulierum ne rugosus sit, XXII, 30, 4. — venter quibus obesissimus, minus solertes, XI, 79, 1. — venter si turgeat, thymum prodest, XXI, 89, 3. — venter turbatur poto semine asphodeli, XXII, 32, 4. — ventris calore cocta, X, 56, 1. — ventris animalia pellit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — hyssopum, XXVI, 31, 3. — lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 1. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — stilla, XX, 39, 2. — ventris distillationi utilis urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — ventris dolore tentari negant, talum leporis habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — ventris dolores sedat glycyside, XXVII, 60, 3. — virga defracta ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — ventris fluxiones sistit beta, XX, XXVII, 2. — sistunt castaneae, XXIII, 78, 2. — sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — ventris hulcera sanat cortex fici, XXIII, 63, 3,

XXIII, 7, 1. — laedunt cicer et cicercula, XXII, 72, 1. — exinanit ius myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — inanit polium, XXI, 84, 1. — vesicae geminae castori, XXXII, 13, 1. — vesicarum hulcera repurgant ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — hulceribus medetur radix graminis, XXIV, 98, 3.

Vesica: si intumuerint in vesicas, XX, 23, 2.

Vesicam: faciem illigant, XXXIII, 40, 1.

Vesicariam vocant, XXI, 105, 1.

Vespa, quae singularis volitat, XXX, 30, 1. — vespae (de his), XI, 24, 1. — vespis contraria noctua, XXIX, 29, 2. — vespae ex equorum corporibus, XI, 23, 1. — impugnant apes, XI, 19, 3. — muscas venantur, XI, 24, 2. — serpentes vescuntur, etc., XI, 116, 1. — vesparum aculei, XX, 51, 2. — vesparum dolore torquet, XXIX, 27, 3. — vesparum ictus sanat cunila, XX, 65, 1. — ictibus medentur folia hibisci, XX, 14, 1. — ictus sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — venenis adversatur hoc ficulnum, XXIII, 63, 1. — resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — contra vespas remedio est, uvas aspergi oleo, etc., XV, 18, 7.

Vespae ichneumones, X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2.

Vesper, II, 6, 7.

Vespera bina, XXXII, 14, 4. — vespera, XIII, 32, 4. — ad vesperam, XXXII, 17, 1.

Vespere, XVIII, 66, 1. — vespere lucentes cicindelae, XVIII, 66, 4. — vesperi, XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 64, 2. — vesperi exoritur, XVIII, 69, 8. — vesperi potus cinis in vino, XXVIII, 53, 1. — vespero refulgens color, II, 16, 1.

Vespertina, scies, VIII, 76, 3. — vespertina haec et matutina dantur, XXXII, 14, 4.

Vespertina lucubratio, XVIII, 63, 1. — vespertino exortu, XVIII, 64, 1. — occasu, II, 13, 9; XVIII, 64, 1. — vespertini cantus, X, 24, 3. — vespertini exortus, II, 12, 1. — occasus, II, 12, 1. — vespertini exortus, etc., XVIII, 58, 1 et seqq. — vespertinis, XXX, 24, 2. — vespertinis horis, II, 37, 2.

Vespertilio (de eo magica vanitas), XXIX, 26, 2. — vespertilio animal parit, X, 81, 1 et seqq. — siccis membranis volant, XI, 94, n. — vespertilionis fel, XXIX, 27, 5. — vespertilionis sanguine ileo resistitur, XXX, 20, 1. — vespertilionis sanguinem movere libidinem mulierum, XXX, 49, 2. — vespertilioni dentes, XI, 62, 2. — vespertilioni mammae sunt, XI, 95, 1. — vespertilione adalligato, tormina iumentorum finiuntur, XXX, 50, 1. — vespertilionum alae, XI, 94, 1. — vespertilionum usus in remediis, XXX, 46, 1 et seqq. — vespertilionum genus, unguibus dirum, XII, 42, 1. — vespertilionum sanguis ad vitiligines, XXX, 41, 1. — vespertilionibus platani adversantur, XXIV, 29, 1.

Vestalis incesta, XXVIII, 3, 3. — Vestalis virgo, XXXIV, 11, 4. — Vestalium virginum capillus, XVI, 85, 1. — Vestales nostras credimus, etc., XXVIII, 3, 4. — a Vestalibus colitur Fascinus deus, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Vestibulum domus, XVI, 1, 4. — vestibulo domus, XXXIV, 13, 2. — vestibula praepandunt aranei, XI, 28, 2.

Vestigant cavernas, VIII, 50, 7. — vestigabant corvi, X, 60, 4. — vestigans odore, VIII, 25, 1.

Vestigium equi excussum ungula, XXVIII, 81, 1. — vestigium id si

Vetat inseri, XVII, 24, 4. — velat ire navigia, XXXII, 1, 2. — vetant aperiri bruma, XIV, 27, 3. — vetant concuti, X, 75, 1. — vetant dari senibus, XXV, 25, 1. — vetant dari sorbitionem totam, XXII, 66, 1. — vetant hoc attingi, XI, 14, 2. — vetant hoc venti, XIV, 3, 1. — vetant religari cacumen, XVII, 35, 22. — vetant putari vitem, XVII, 35, 43. — vetant seri quidem, XVII, 35, 1. — vetant subiici, X, 74, 6. — vetant tangi, XVII, 35, 10. — vetant ventilari, XVIII, 73, 2. — vetant tunc vesci suilla, XXX, 12, 5. — vetabat habere, XXXIII, 54, 3. — vetuimus plagas spectare ad meridiem, XVII, 35, 50. — vetuit fores percuti, VII, 34, 3. — vetuit (illos) piscibus vivere, VI, 25, 1. — vetuit regina tolli, XXXV, 40, 15. — vetuit se scalpi in gemma, XXXVII, 4, 1. — vetuerat edicto, ab alio pingi se, XXXV, 36, 23. — vetuere fieri id maiores, XXVIII, 17, 2. — vetuerunt addi linguam, XXXIV, 19, 23. — vetantes apponi, XXXVI, 2, 1. — vetantes infundi, XX, 76, 3. — vetantur attingi falce, XVII, 35, 38. — vetantur seri, XVII, 18, 1.

Veterani deducti, V, 1, 20. — veteranorum unus, XXXIII, 34, 1. — veteranorum (oppidum), IV, 18, 7. — veteranos (eo) misit divus Claudius, III, 26, 1.

Veteratis hulceribus, XXXII, 52, 2.

Veterinum genus, VIII, 67, 1. — veterino generi, XI, 106, 1. — veterina, XVII, 35, 46. — veterina potu pinguescunt, X, 93, 3. — veterina quaedam morbos (oculorum) sentiunt, XI, 55, 2. — veterinorum aetas dentibus indicatur, XI, 64, 1. — veterinis caulis in cauda setosus, XI, 111, 1.

Veterno liberat exedum, XXIV, 115, 1. veterno pinguescunt, VIII, 54, 3.

Veternosis datur iecur aprinum, XXVIII, 67, 1. — veternosis mandere raphanos quam acerrimos, XX, 13, 1.

Vettonica quae in Italia dicitur, XXV, 46, 1. — alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — prodest ad omnes bestiarum morsus, XXV, 77, 1. — sedat carbunculos, XXVI, 72, 1. — sanat carcinomata, XXVI, 88, 1. — colorem corporis plumbeum emendat, etc. XXVI, 67, 1. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — concoctionem facit, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — medetur dyspnoeae, XXVI, 19, 1. — sanat purulentas et cruentas exscreationes, XXVI, 15, 1. — a febre liberat, XXVI, 70, 1. — hydropicos sanat, XXVI, 73, 1. — bibitur contra insanias, XXVI, 72, 1. — iocineri et cordis vitiis subvenit, XXVI, 19, 2. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — prodest nervis, etc. XXVI, 76, 2. — paralysin sanare dicitur, XXVI, 69, 2. — partus accelerat, XXVI, 90, 7. — phthisicis medetur, XXVI, 68, 2. — medetur ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — imponitur morsibus serpentium, XXV, 55, 2. — alias gravis stomacho, vitia tamen sanat, XXVI, 18, 1. — tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur vesicae malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — sanat omnia vulvarum vitia, XXVI, 90, 1. — Vettonicae farina digerit cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — omnes horrores exercet, XXVI, 71, 2. — levat ischiadicos dolores, XXVI, 27, 1. — medetur lateris et pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 18, 1. — absumit lienem, XXVI, 48, 2. — lippitudini conveniet, XXV, 92, 2. — sistit fluentem sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — sistit vomitionem, XXVI, 25, 1,

5, 2. — vetustissima inventu herba, XXV, 10, 1. — vetustissimum oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — vetustissimi auctores, XXXVI, 38, 1. — vetustissimis post Catonem, XVII, 35, 37.

Vexat humor stomachum, XX, 32, 1. — vexant lauces, XXXII, 31, 3. — vexant tineae semina ficorum, XVII, 41, 2. — vexantur algore, aestu, etc. XIV, 4, 3. — vexantur lacte concreto, XXX, 47, 1. — vexentur radices, XIX, 42, 3. — vexari grandine, XVII, 37, 1. — vexati percussu dentes, XXVIII, 49, 2. — vexati oculi, VIII, 41, 2. — vexatae gallinae, etc. X, 74, 4. — vexatae gelu arbores, XVII, 37, 2.

Vexatio partus, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vexatio populi, VIII, 7, 3. — vexatione non dubia, XVII, 35, 46. — dentes sine vexatione extrahit, XXXII, 26, 1. — sine vexatione puerperae, XXVI, 90, 7. — sine vexatione stomachi, XXXI, 35, 1.

Via certior, II, 112, 3 — via demonstrata, IX, 65, 2. — via Aemilia, XVII, 35, 44; XIX, 2, 2. — via Appia, XXIX, 5, 3; X, 60, 2. — via consularis, XVIII, 29, 3. — via Flaminia, XXIII, 49, 1. — via Praenestina, XXXI, 25, 1. — via publica, II, 85, 2; XVII, 38, 4, XIII, 67, 6. — via sacra, XIX, 6, 1. — via salaria, XXXI, 41, 5. — via Tiburtina, XXXI, 24, 1. — viae compendium deprehensum est, V, 5, 8. — viam demonstrare, VIII, 5, 1. — viam faciunt, IX, 60, 3. — viam regunt calami defixi in arenis, VI, 33, 3. — via digredi, XII, 32, 5. — via frequenti, XV, 21, 2. — via publica irrepunt vitia, XXXVI, 2, 1. — hac via claritatem quaererent, XXXIV, 3, 1. — iacentem in media via, VIII, 21, 6. — vias breviores et compendiarias invenit, XXXV, 36, 46. — vias inter montes excisas, XXXVI, 24, 20. — vias quaerendi demonstrare, II, 13, 1. — quod iuxta vias nascitur, XXIV, 119, 1.

Viator, XVIII, 4, 4 et 5. — viator qui habeat Artemisiam, etc. XXVI, 89, 1. — viatori prosunt virgae myrti, XV, 37, 2. — viatorum multitudo, II, 85, 2.

Viatoria vasa, XVI, 20, 1.

Viatur robur, XVI, 74, 2.

Vibices obliterantur, etc. XXX, 39, 5.

Vibones vocant, XXV, 6, 5.

Vibrat lingua atra, XVIII, 1, 3. — vibrat motus, II, 74, 2. — vibrat terra, II, 82, 2. — vibrant in oculos carbunculi, etc. XXXVII, 40, 2. — vibrant odoratius, XV, 10, 1. — vibrare ictus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — vibrans cantus, X, 43, 1. — vibrans lingua, XI, 65, 1. — vibrantur iaculi modo, II, 22, 1. — vibrari ex arborum ramis, VIII, 35, 1. — vibratur Ecnephias, II, 49, 1. — vibrato capillo, II, 80, 1. — vibrata tortili pampino, IX, 74, 8. — vibrata tela, II, 43, 1.

Vicatim dispersa (provincia), VI, 30, 1. — vicatim statuas dicaverit, XXXIII, 46, 2.

Vicem antidoti obtinent, XXXII, 31, 3. — vicem cauterii obtinens, XXV, 39, 1. — vicem hastarum praebet, XVI, 65, 3. — vicem illius obtinens, XV, 35, 1. — vicem implent obsonii, XV, 21, 3. — vicem implent pulmentarii, XV, 17, 2; XXXI, 41, 3. — vicem Lunae reddere, II, 6, 7. — vicem obtinet sanguinis, XI, 2, 4. — vicem oculorum implent, XI, 52, 1. — vicem olei explere fontem, XXXI, 14, 1. — vicem olei repraesentat, XXVIII, 45, 3. — vicem pensat aquae marinae, XXXI, 44, 3. — vicem pinnarum praebent, IX, 37, 1. — vicem praebent postium,

1. — (de ea), XVIII, 37, 1 et seqq. — vicia admiscetur farragini, XVIII, 41, 1. — stercorat segetem, XVII, 7, 1. — secatur in pabulum, XVIII, 67, 5. — quando serenda, XVIII, 61, 1. — viciam erodunt cochleae, XVIII, 44, 6. — viciam serere non proscisso, XVIII, 49, 5. — limaces nascuntur in vicia, XVIII, 44, 6.

Vicies centena, VI, 35, 18. — vicies centum millia versuum, XXX, 2, 1. — vicies novies centena mill. IV, 24, 4. — vicies praeliatus, VII, 29, 1. — vicies tanto addito aquae, XIV, 6, 1. — vicies semel centena x m, IV, 24, 4. — ter et vicies, VII, 29, 3.

Vicinia Euphratis, VI, 30, 2. — vicinia lunaris circuli, V, 1, 6. — vicinia urbis, XIV, 8, 5. — ad viciniam crystalli descendit, XXXVII, 40, 3. — ad viciniam lactis accedens, XXXI, 2, 22.

Vicinitas, II, 6, 5; XVIII, 8, 3. — vicinitas sivi, XI, 77, 1. — vicinitas Seleuciae, VI, 30, 5. — vicinitas silvae, IV, 30, 1. — vicinitatis aemulatione, X, 60, 2. — vicinitate nominis, XXI, 69, 4. — vicinitate pigra, XIV, 6, 5. — vicinitate theatri, XXXIV, 18, 1. vicinitates urbium, III, 6, 8.

Vicinus costo odor, XII, 29, 1. — vicinus croco odor, XXI, 29, 1. — vicinus his Corus, II, 48, 1. — vicinus nardo candor, XXI, 69, 4. — vicina bonitas provinciis, XV, 3, 2. — vicina Cumis palus, III, 9, 9. — vicina gratia, XII, 63, 1. — vicini caespitem nostro solo adfodimus, II, 68, 5. — vicini sideris vapor, II, 80, 1. — vicinum intueri oportat, XVIII, 6, 2. — vicino tractu, V, 1, 3. — vicino urbi tractu, II, 95, 2. — vicino vocabulo, XXIV, 48, 1. — a vicino, XXIII, 72, 2. — e vicino descendens, XXXVII, 41, 1. — ex vicino, XVIII, 44, 1. — in vicino, VI, 30, 6. — in vicino terrae, II, 13, 9. — vicini ut diligant, XVIII, 8, 6. — vicinos arcere, XVIII, 4, 3. — vicina rigans (amnis), VI, 22, 1. — vicina Syriae, XVI, 59, 1. — abeant in vicina, X, 34, 1. — ad vicina usque, XXX, 3, 2. — vicinius plumbo ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 2.

Vicissim imperitando serviendoque, VI, 35, 5.

Victima humana, XXXVI, 4, 26. — victima stante, XXVIII, 3, 2. — victimae opimae, VIII, 70, 7. — victimarum probatio, VIII, 70, 8. — victimas caedi, XXVIII, 1, 3. — victimas immolant, XVI, 95, 2. — victimis coronatis, XVI, 4, 1.

Victimarius, VII, 10, 3.

Victor absinthium bibit, XXVII, 28, 1. — victor certamine gymnico, XXXV, 36, 13. — victor omnium gentium populus, III, 1, 1. — victor Olympiae, VII, 48, 1. — victor pancratio, XXXIV, 29. 29. — victor mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — victor reversus, VIII, 34, 3. — victor terrarum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — victor cum trophaeo, XXXV, 11, 16. — victoris equi spuma, XXIX, 20, 2. — victori corona non datur, sed patriae, XVI, 4, 1. — victori nocet chamaeleon occisus, VIII, 41, 6. — victores coronantur, XV, 9, 1. — victores coronari lauro, XV, 39, 1. — victores olea coronant, XV, 5, 1. — victores coronati persea, XV, 13, 2. — victores e gladiatoribus suis produxit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — victores hominum, VII, 29, 5. — victores in sacris, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Victoria Caesaris, VI, 4, 1. — victoria Cimbrica, XXXIII, 53, 2. — victoria cui dedit cognomen Achaici, XXXV, 8, 1. — victoria de decumis, XVI, 86, 1. — victoria Metelli, VIII, 6, 1. — victoria parta, XXXIII, 53, 2.

38, 3. — sanat mel in quo sint apes demortuae, XXX, 16, 3. — sanat trixago, XXIV, 80, 3.—rumpit marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — radix paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — ex aceto porcilaca, XX, 83, 3. —vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — vomicis vulvae, XX, 48, 5.—menta, XX, 53, 2.

Vomit largius, III, 20, 4. — vomunt ore (mel) apes, XI, 12, 2. — vomunt sola animalium (quae), XI, 78, 1.— vomunt ieiuni, XXIII, 28, 1.—vomunt, ut statim hauriant, XIV, 28, 2. — vomere cogendi, atque iterum bibere, XXV, 79, 1.—vomentibus sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. —vomituris anisum suadent, XX, 73, 5.—vomituris esse raphanos, utilissimum est, XX, 13, 4.— vomituris ieiunis inimicae nuces, XXIII, 77, 1.

Vomitio fellis, XXIIII, 7, 2. —vomitionem hominis imitari hyaenas, VIII, 44, 2. — vomitionem sequi salutarem, XXVII, 104, 1. — vomitionem (quae) sistunt, XXVI, 25, 1.— cuminum silvestre, XX, 57, 3. — medulla ellebori, XXV, 23, 2.— radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. —orbiculata mala, XXIII, 55, 1. — menta XX, 53, 3. — porcilaca, XX, 82, 3. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — saliunca, XXI, 84, 1.— serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — vomitione antecedente, XXIX, 25, 2. — vomitione biles extrahere, XXVI, 46, 1. — vomitione cibus reddatur, XXXII, 47, 1. — vomitione egeri omnis, XXVIII, 45, 3. — vomitione levatus, XIV, 28, 6. — vomitione purgari, XXVI, 39, 3. — vomitione purgat elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4 — vomitione rara mederi sibi, XXVIII, 14, 2. —vomitione reddantur, XXXII, 13, 3. — vomitione, excogitatae inimicae oculis et dentibus, etc. XI, 117, 1. — vomitiones commotae instabili volutatione, quibus morbis medeantur, XXXI, 33, 1. — — vomitionum consuetudinem sistunt claviculae vitium, XXXIII, 3, 3. — vomitionum variis coloribus, XXV, 23, 1. — vomitiones merito damnavit, XXVI, 8, 2. — vomitiones adiuvat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1. — vomitiones ciet iris, XXI, 83, 2. — vomitiones concitare, XXV, 23, 1.— vomitiones concitantes, XX, 83, 2.— chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — Ise herbae lactoris, XXIV, 104, 1. — mulli in potione triti, XXXII, 29, 1. — vomitiones contrahit radix peponum, XX, 6, 1. —vomitiones evocat nitrum, XXXI, 45, 13. — vomitiones faciles praestat urtica, XXII, 15, 2.— vomitiones facit aes, etc. XXXIV, 23, 2. — anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — papaver heraclion, XX, 79, 1. — vomitiones invitet aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — vomitiones movet ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2 — cortex peponum, XX, 6, 1. —smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — movet olfactu sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — vomitiones praestat faciles Vettonicae radix, etc. XXVI, 25, 1.— stomachus in vomitiones effunditur, XXIII, 23, 2.— vomitiones homini canis monstravit, XIX, 14, 1. — post multas vomitiones utile siser, XX, 17, 1. — vomitiones cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2. —inhibet sesama, XXII, 64, 1.—vomitionibus crebris (quae) vitia contrabuntur, XX, 48, 5. — vomitionibus caventur mala punica, XXIII, 57, 1. — — vomitionibus praeparant meatum, XIX, 26, 5. — vomitionibus purgat, XXV, 87, 1. — vomitionibus redditum, XXIII, 18, 2. — vomitionibus redditum oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. —

Vomitus canum illitus ventri, aquam trahere promittitur, XXX, 31,

INDEX SECVNDVS

SEV

GEOGRAPHICVS

IN PLINIVM.

INDEX SECVNDVS

SEV

GEOGRAPHICVS

IN PLINIVM.

B

D

F

G

H

L

P

S

T

X

Z

INDEX TERTIVS

NOMINA PROPRIA

NVMINVM, VIRORVM, AC FEMINARVM, ETC.

INDEX TERTIVS

NOMINA PROPRIA

NVMINVM, VIRORVM, AC FEMINARVM, ETC.

C

D

E

M

O

Q

R

X

Z

INDICIS HISTORICI FINIS.

Facultate obtenta.